

### 저작자표시-비영리-변경금지 2.0 대한민국

## 이용자는 아래의 조건을 따르는 경우에 한하여 자유롭게

• 이 저작물을 복제, 배포, 전송, 전시, 공연 및 방송할 수 있습니다.

### 다음과 같은 조건을 따라야 합니다:



저작자표시. 귀하는 원저작자를 표시하여야 합니다.



비영리. 귀하는 이 저작물을 영리 목적으로 이용할 수 없습니다.



변경금지. 귀하는 이 저작물을 개작, 변형 또는 가공할 수 없습니다.

- 귀하는, 이 저작물의 재이용이나 배포의 경우, 이 저작물에 적용된 이용허락조건 을 명확하게 나타내어야 합니다.
- 저작권자로부터 별도의 허가를 받으면 이러한 조건들은 적용되지 않습니다.

저작권법에 따른 이용자의 권리는 위의 내용에 의하여 영향을 받지 않습니다.

이것은 이용허락규약(Legal Code)을 이해하기 쉽게 요약한 것입니다.





## Ph. D. Dissertation in Engineering

# Studies on Heterogeneous Decision-Making Structure in terms of Attribute NonAttendance and Random Regret Model

속성 비집중과 후회 최소화 모형을 이용한 소비자의 이질적 의사 결정 구조 연구

## August 2019

Graduate School of Seoul National University
Technology Management, Economics, and Policy Program
SangKyu Park

# Studies on Heterogeneous Decision-Making Structure in terms of Attribute NonAttendance and Random Regret Model

지도교수 이 종 수

이 논문을 공학박사학위 논문으로 제출함 2019 년 8 월

서울대학교 대학원 협동과정 기술경영경제정책 전공 박 상 규

박상규의 공학박사학위 논문을 인준함 2019년 6월

- 위원장 <u>이 정 동</u>(인)
- 부위원장 이 종 수 (인)
- 위 원 <u>구 윤 모</u>(인)
- 위 원 <u>신 정 우</u>(인)
- 위 원 <u>허 성 윤</u>(인)

## **Abstract**

# Studies on Heterogeneous Decision-Making Structure in terms of Attribute NonAttendance and Random Regret Model

SangKyu Park

Technology Management, Economics, and Policy Program

The Graduate School of Engineering

Seoul National University

Understanding consumer taste heterogeneity is always a crucial part of establishing marketing activities. The distributional approaches of consumer preferences have played an important role in statistical marketing applications. These statistical approaches have evolved in various ways, and this dissertation adds diversity to the field of consumer heterogeneity studies. This study proposes a series of models that capture consumer heterogeneous decision-making strategies as a perspective of consumer heuristic behavior by adopting a Bayesian stochastic search variable selection model. The proposed models in this dissertation are two fold. First, this study suggests a model for explaining consumers' attribute non-attendance behavior with consumer characteristics. When consumers face complex decision-making situations, they are possibly

attracted to or ignore one or more attributes while processing the information on offer, which cannot be explained with the usual random utility maximization model. Previous studies attempt to explain this attribute non-attendance behavior by questioning respondents directly or stochastically estimating a considered subset. However, these models do not explain the relationship between consumer non-attendance behavior and individual characteristics. This dissertation suggests a method for capturing respondents attribute non-attendance behavior based on their individual socio-demographic characteristics. Second, distinguishing agents' decision-making strategies is also a critical issue for understanding consumer heterogeneity. Previous research suggests various alternative decision-making strategies and demonstrates consumer decision-making strategy with the latent class model or with comparison of model fit measures such as Akaike Information Criteria or Bayesian Information Criteria. These approaches may possibly classify consumer decision-making strategies but they do not fully identify individual heterogeneity for individual decision-making strategy. Among suggested alternative decision strategies, this dissertation focuses on random regret minimization, which is conceptually opposite to random utility maximization. This dissertation proposes a model for identifying individual decision-making behavior heterogeneity between random utility maximization and random regret minimization using the Bayesian stochastic search methods.

The empirical analysis was conducted with three high-tech durable goods: a

zero-energy house, a telecommunications bundle, and a vehicle choice behavior.

High-tech durable goods were chosen for empirical analysis because high-tech

durable goods have many attributes in comparison with other goods categories,

and therefore, respondents face complex, uncertain decision-making situations

while decision making process. The empirical results illustrated these attribute

non-attendance and complex decision-making behaviors well.

The suggested model in this dissertation has two main implications. First, from

the perspective of the new product design process, manufacturers in the product

planning stage should identify consumer consideration of product attributes. Next,

setting up a marketing strategy based on segmentation, targeting, and positioning

require classification of consumer characteristics based on consumer choices. The

models suggested in this dissertation effectively organize consumer heterogeneity

with reference to consumer socio-demographic traits.

Keywords: Discrete Choice Model; Heterogeneous Heuristic Decision-Making

structure; Attribute Non-Attendance; Random Regret; Bayesian Estimation;

Stochastic Search Variable Selection

**Student Number: 2014-30280** 

V

# **Contents**

| Contentsvi   |
|--|
| List of Tables ix  |
| List of Figures xii  |
| Chapter 1. Introduction  |
| 1.1 Research Background  |
| 1.2 Research Objectives  |
| 1.3 Research Outline   |
| Chapter 2. Literature Review9                                  |
| 2.1 Discrete Choice Models9                                    |
| 2.1.1 Multinomial Logit Model10                                |
| 2.1.2 Consumer Heterogeneity in Choice Model14                 |
| 2.2 Stochastic Search Variable Selection Model                 |
| 2.3 Decision Heuristics and Alternative Decision Rules         |
| 2.3.1 Decision Heuristics in a Choice Model25                  |
| 2.3.2 Attribute Processing Behavior30                          |
| 2.3.3 Random Regret Model32                                    |
| 2.4 Limitations of Previous Research and Research Motivation43 |
| Chapter 3. Model45   |
| 3.1 Methodological Framework45                                 |

| 3.2 Heterogeneous Variable Selection Choice Model with Respondent Covariates 50 |
|---|
| 3.3 Heterogeneous Choice Model for Respondent Decision Heuristics               |
| Strategy55  |
| 3.4 Model Validation61  |
| 3.4.1 Bayesian Model Fitness Measure: WAIC and LOO62                            |
| 3.4.2 Model validation (I): Heterogeneous Variable Selection                    |
| Choice Model with Respondent Covariates64                                       |
| 3.4.3 Model validation (II): Heterogeneous Choice Model for                     |
| Respondent Decision Heuristics Strategy73                                       |
| Chapter 4. Empirical Studies  |
| 4.1 The Study on Consumer Choice Behaviors in High-Tech Goods 1                 |
| – Zero Energy House (ZEH)82   |
| 4.1.1 Introduction  |
| 4.1.2 Data Descriptions86   |
| 4.1.3 Empirical Results91   |
| 4.1.4 Discussions   |
| 4.2 The Study on Consumer Choice Behaviors in High-Tech Goods 2                 |
| - Telecommunication Bundling Choice (TBC)114                                    |
| 4.2.1 Introduction  |
| 4.2.2 Data Descriptions   |
| 4.2.3 Empirical Results   |

| 4.2.4 Discussions   | 139 |
|---|-----|
| 4.3 The Study on Consumer Choice Behaviors in High-Tech Goods 3     |     |
| - Vehicle Choice (VC)   | 141 |
| 4.3.1 Introduction  | 141 |
| 4.3.2 Data Description  | 144 |
| 4.3.3 Empirical Results   | 147 |
| 4.3.4 Discussion  | 152 |
| Chapter 5. Summary and Conclusion                                   | 154 |
| 5.1 Concluding Remarks and Contribution                             | 154 |
| 5.2 Limitation and Future Studies                                   | 155 |
| Bibliography  | 158 |
| Appendix 1: Survey Questionnaires for ZEH                           | 174 |
| Appendix 2: Survey Questionnaires for TBC                           | 180 |
| Appendix 3: Survey Questionnaires for VC                            | 184 |
| Appendix 4: Structural Similarities of Dummy in RRM and RUM         | 189 |
| Appendix 5: Full Empirical results of Empirical studies (Chapter 4) | 193 |
| Abstract (Korean)   | 208 |

# **List of Tables**

| Table 1. Alternative Decision Rules in Choice Modelling (Chorus, 2014)            | 26  |
|---|-----|
| Table 2. Specification of the Synthetic Data (Model I)                            | 66  |
| Table 3. Model Fit Comparison (Model I)   | 67  |
| Table 4. Comparison of Information Criterion - WAIC (Model I)                     | 68  |
| Table 5. Comparison of Information Criterion - LOO (Model I)                      | 69  |
| Table 6. Simulation Results with Synthetic Data.                                  | 71  |
| Table 7. Specification of Synthetic Data (Model II)                               | 74  |
| Table 8. Model Fit Comparison (Model II)  | 75  |
| Table 9. Comparison of Information Criterion - WAIC (Model II)                    | 76  |
| Table 10. Comparison of Information Criterion - LOO (Model II)                    | 77  |
| Table 11. Simulation Results with Synthetic Data (Model II)                       | 78  |
| Table 12.         Socio-Demographic Characteristics of the ZEH Survey Respondents | 87  |
| Table 13. Descriptive statistics of Continuous Variables                          | 87  |
| Table 14. Attributes in ZEH Conjoint Cards  | 88  |
| Table 15. Empirical Result of HVS Behavior with Covariates on ZEH                 | 92  |
| Table 16. Result of T-Test of Stated Attendance                                   | 96  |
| Table 17. Summarized Marketing Metric of TBC                                      | 98  |
| Table 18. Attribute Attendance/Non-Attendance Patterns in ZEH                     | 100 |

| Table | 19. | Comparison between Mixed Logit RI and HVSC Selection Ratio      | 102 |
|-------|-----|---|-----|
| Table | 20. | Comparison of Information Criterion in HVS - WAIC (ZEH)         | 103 |
| Table | 21. | Comparison of Information Criterion in HVS - LOO (ZEH)          | 104 |
| Table | 22. | Empirical Result of HDH behavior with Covariates in ZEH         | 105 |
| Table | 23. | Combination of Heterogeneous Decision-Making Structure (ZEH)    | 108 |
| Table | 24. | Comparison of Information Criterion in HDH - WAIC (ZEH)         | 110 |
| Table | 25. | Comparison of Information Criterion in HDH - LOO (ZEH)          | 111 |
| Table | 26. | Comparison of Information Criterion of all models (ZEH)         | 112 |
| Table | 27. | Share of Bundle (2014.03, KISDI, re-formation)                  | 117 |
| Table | 28. | Socio-Demographic Characteristics of the TBC Survey Respondents | 120 |
| Table | 29. | Details of Attributes in TBC Conjoint Survey                    | 121 |
| Table | 30. | Empirical Result of HVS Behavior with Covariates on TBC         | 124 |
| Table | 31. | Summarized Marketing Metric of TBC                              | 126 |
| Table | 32. | Attribute Attendance/Non-Attendance Patterns in TBC             | 127 |
| Table | 33. | Comparison of Information Criterion in HVS - WAIC (TBC)         | 131 |
| Table | 34. | Comparison of Information Criterion in HVS - LOO (TBC)          | 132 |
| Table | 35. | Empirical Result of HDH behavior with Covariates in TBC         | 133 |
| Table | 36. | Decision Heuristic Patterns between RUM-RRM (TBC)               | 135 |
| Table | 37. | Comparison of Information Criterion in HDH - WAIC (TBC)         | 137 |
| Table | 38. | Comparison of Information Criterion in HDH - LOO (TBC)          | 138 |
| Table | 39. | Comparison of Information Criterion of all models (TBC)         | 139 |

| Table 40.         Socio-Demographic Characteristics of the EVC Survey Respondents         1 | 145 |
|---|-----|
| Table 41. Attributes in EVC Conjoint Cards  | 146 |
| Table 42. Comparison of Information Criterion of the models (VC)                            | 149 |
| Table 43. Empirical Result of HB with Covariates on VC    1                                 | 150 |
| Table 44. Empirical Result of HVSC on VC  | 151 |
| Table 45. Attribute Attendance/Non-Attendance Patterns in VC                                | 152 |
| Table 46. Analysis Results of ZEH Choice behavior (HVSC, HVS, HB)                           | 193 |
| Table 47. Analysis Results of Zero Energy House Choice behavior                             |     |
| (HDH Cov RUM-RRM, HDH RUM-RRM, RRM, RUM)1   | 198 |
| Table 48. Analysis Results of TBC (HVSC, HVS, HB)   | 203 |
| Table 49. Analysis Results of TBC   |     |
| HDH Cov RUM-RRM. HDH RUM-RRM. RRM. RUM)   | 205 |

# **List of Figures**

| Figure 1. How Marketing Moved from the Mass-Market to Relevance (HBR, 2018) 2  |
|--|
| Figure 2. Diagram of Genetic Algorithm and Variable Selection                  |
| Figure 3. Functional Form of RRmax and RRsum                                   |
| Figure 4. Schematic Illustration of the Proposed Model (I)                     |
| Figure 5. Schematic Illustration of the Proposed Model (II)                    |
| Figure 6. Comparison Diagram of WAIC (Model I)                                 |
| Figure 7. Comparison Diagram of WAIC (Model I)                                 |
| Figure 8. Density Plot and Trace Plot of HB Logit Model                        |
| Figure 9. Density Plot and Trace Plot of HVS Logit Model                       |
| Figure 10. Density Plot and Trace Plot of HVSC Logit Model                     |
| Figure 11. Comparison Diagram of WAIC (Model II)                               |
| Figure 12. Comparison Diagram of LOO (Model II)                                |
| Figure 13. Density Plot and Trace Plot of RUM                                  |
| Figure 14. Density Plot and Trace Plot of RRM                                  |
| Figure 15. Density Plot and Trace Plot of HDH RUM-RRM                          |
| Figure 16. Density Plot and Trace Plot of HDH Cov. RUM-RRM                     |
| Figure 17. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HVS – WAIC (ZEH) 103 |
| Figure 18. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HVS – LOO (ZEH) 104  |

| Figure 19. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HDH – WAIC (ZEH) 110        |
|---|
| Figure 20. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HDH – LOO (ZEH) 111         |
| Figure 21. Histogram and KDE Plot of an Individual                                    |
| Figure 22. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HVS – WAIC (TBC) 131        |
| Figure 23. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HVS – LOO (TBC) 132         |
| Figure 24. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HDH - WAIC (TBC) 137        |
| Figure 25. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HDH – LOO (TBC) 138         |
| Figure 26. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HVS – WAIC and LOO (VC) 149 |
| Figure 27. Suggested Topics That Can Be Derived from this Study                       |

## **Chapter 1. Introduction**

## 1.1 Research Background

Over the past two decades, the discrete choice experiment has contributed remarkably to the understanding of consumer behavior. A tremendous number of discrete choice studies have been executed in academia. The center of interest in the discrete choice experiment is to derive the heterogeneity of consumers. Understanding consumer heterogeneity has long been a critical issue in several fields where people's behavior needs to be understood, such as transportation and energy, marketing, environmental studies, labor, and health (K. Train, 2009).

Understanding consumer heterogeneity cannot be emphasized enough especially in high-tech marketing fields. The most fundamental step in innovative high-tech marketing is to identify consumer needs. The creation of consumer needs is as important as identifying consumer dissatisfaction and frustration. Individual needs are created when a situation arises where an individual's desire transcends his/her reality. Innovation can be created by consumers' needs (demand-driven) or by stimulating consumers' needs through the introduction of new products. Then, the individual's adoption of high-tech goods begins when these needs are met. (Rogers, 1995)

To place high-tech goods in the market successfully, companies must exceed

critical mass. The most important thing to reach the critical mass is identifying which individuals are accepting brand-new goods with uncertainty before popularized. The taste and threshold for adopting high-tech goods are various among the individuals in the market. Due to this heterogeneity, diffusion takes place in the form of S-shaped curves. Therefore, understanding consumers' taste and their threshold has been the most critical concern in high-tech marketing.

| Growth Era  | Mass Market  | Segment        | Customer       | Loyalty        | Relevance       |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Decade      | 1960s~1970s  | 1980s          | 1990s          | 2010s          | 2020s           |
| Technology  | Mass         | Market         |                | Advanced       | Digitization of |
| enabler     | production   | ction research | Enterprise IT  | CRM            | everything      |
| Performance | ***          | Purchase       | Customer       | Customer       | Customer        |
| indicator   | Volume       | funnel         | lifetime value | retention      | attraction      |
| Market      |              | C              | Proposition    | Tailored       | Personalization |
| approach    | Mass appeals | Segmentation   | innovation     | incentives     | Personalization |
| Management  | Product and  | Channel and    | Channel and    | Experience and | Experience and  |
| focus       | scale        | scale          | relationship   | relationship   | personality     |

Figure 1. How Marketing Moved from the Mass-Market to Relevance (HBR, 2018)

High-tech marketing paradigms evolved from market-level to individual-level gradually (Figure 1). At first, in the mass-market level, marketing was mainly implemented via mass media, such as the radio, television advertisements, and leaflets, in an undifferentiated manner. Subsequently, marketers have begun to understand the diffusion of innovation and how to set aside critical mass to

successfully diffuse high-tech goods. They have begun to develop strategies to respond to customer heterogeneity by dividing customers into segments. Recently, with advances in information technology, marketing techniques have become more and more delicate. Marketing has evolved to a personal level, and therefore, marketers must understand the characteristics of consumers at an individual level. In the US market alone, companies were losing trillions of dollars to their competitors because their marketing strategies were not relevant enough (John, Wollan, & Bellin, 2018). Therefore, understanding consumers at the individual level is essential for the successful proliferation of products.

Mainly, consumer heterogeneity has been dealt with using distributional approaches. The heterogeneity of consumers can be understood through the stochastic terms in utility coefficients, assuming that the utility of respondents is likewise influenced by the stochastic terms and has different values in utility coefficients grouped with individuals that have same choice behavior (mixed logit) or similar individual characteristics (latent class logit) or both (hierarchical Bayes (HB) logit with covariates). These statistical approaches usually assume that the individual decision-making structure is linear-additive and they assume the continuity axiom, which also refers to unlimited substitutability. In other words, all the attributes suggested in the choice situation have unlimited substitutability, and respondents make trade-offs between all the presented attributes describing each of the alternatives. The continuity axiom has long been

a basis for choice modeling. Most scholars have accepted the continuity axiom without doubt and have focused solely on heterogeneities in linear additive models. (C. G. Chorus, 2014a)

However, researchers obtain experimental results that do not support the rational decision-making behavior of respondents, such as asymmetric reaction toward exposed risks or benefits, which are usually noted as decision heuristics (A Tversky & Kahneman, 1974). These experimental studies imply that decision-makers are not always rational, and they show irrational decision-making behavior in particular circumstances such as risky choice situations where they may suffer regret from their decision. Therefore, researchers have suggested alternative decision-making structures based on psychology and behavioral economics in consumer research.

This study focused on two representative alternative decision-making concepts, attribute non-attendance (ANA) and the hybrid structure of random utility maximization and Random Regret Minimization (Hybrid RUM-RRM). ANA, an idea that has received much interest in alternative decision-making structure, implies that some attributes presented in a choice situation are ignored by respondents because of the complexity of the choice situation or the respondents' biased choice behavior. Therefore, the ignored attributes are latently removed from the decision-makers' utility structures.

These two concepts have attracted much research and are essential in

comparison with other alternative decision rules. First, they are quite parsimonious than other alternative decision rules. (Hess, Beck, & Chorus, 2014) ANA removes attributes that are not engaged in the decision-making process (R. Scarpa, Zanoli, Bruschi, & Naspetti, 2013). The random regret model, which is somewhat more complicated than ANA, captures semi-compensatory decision rules in a choice situation in a simplified reference-dependent manner. Second, they both have the characteristic of formal tractability. Last, they have the advantage of being able to classify decision structures by attributes separately. Therefore, this dissertation focused on the heterogeneous decision-making structure of respondents from the ANA and hybrid RUM-RRM formation perspectives (C. G. Chorus, Rose, & Hensher, 2013).

Not only accounting for taste heterogeneity, this dissertation also proposed a series of models that capture consumer heterogeneous decision-making strategies from the perspective of consumers' heuristic behavior by adopting a Bayesian stochastic search variable selection model. The suggested methodology expands the current statistical approaches to incorporate heterogeneous decision-making strategies at the individual level and adds diversity to the field of consumer heterogeneity studies.

## 1.2 Research Objectives

The research objective of this dissertation is to propose new methods for understanding consumer heterogeneity. Not only does it cope with utility heterogeneity at the individual level of respondents, but it also deals with respondents' heterogeneous decision-making structure.

This dissertation suggests a model for explaining the ANA behavior of consumers taking consumer characteristics into consideration. When consumers face complex decision-making situations, they are possibly attracted to or ignore one or more attributes while processing the information on offer, which cannot be explained by the usual random utility maximization model. Previous studies attempt to explain this ANA behavior by questioning respondents directly (stated attendance) or stochastically estimating a considered subset (latently estimated attendance). However, these models have failed to explain the relationship between consumer non-attendance behavior and individual characteristics. This dissertation suggests a method for describing the respondents' ANA behavior based on their individual socio-demographic characteristics. Second, distinguishing agents' decision-making strategies is also an essential component of understanding consumer heterogeneity. Previous studies suggest various alternative decision strategies and demonstrate consumer decision-making strategy with the latent class model or comparison of model fit measures such as Akaike Information Criteria or Bayesian Information Criteria. These approaches may possibly classify consumer decision-making strategies, but they do not fully identify individual heterogeneity for individual decision-making strategies. Among the suggested alternative decision strategies, this dissertation focuses on random regret minimization, which is conceptually opposite to random utility maximization. This dissertation proposes a model for identifying individual decision-making behavior heterogeneity between random utility maximization and random regret minimization via Bayesian stochastic search methods.

#### 1.3 Research Outline

The dissertation is organized into five chapters as follows: Chapter 2 covers the theoretical background of this study with a review of previous literature related to its main subjects: discrete choice models, stochastic search variable selection and heterogeneous variable selection, and alternative decision-making rules, which focus on attribute-processing behavior and the random regret model. At the end of chapter 2, previous studies' limitations and methods for overcoming them are discussed. Chapter 3 proposes two methodologies: A heterogeneous variable selection choice model with respondent covariates (HVSC) and a heterogeneous choice model for respondent decision heuristics strategy. The last section of Chapter 3 reports the simulation results of the proposed models with synthetic data. Chapter 4 discusses the empirical application of the proposed models, including high-tech goods and service: consumer preference for zero

energy houses, bundling behavior of Telecommunications, and vehicle choice behavior. Chapter 5 summarizes the implications and limitations of this study and proposes future research directions.

## **Chapter 2. Literature Review**

This chapter overviews previous literatures about the main subject of this dissertation: discrete choice model and its expansion, stochastic search variable selection model, decision heuristics in choice models and Bayesian inference algorithm.

### 2.1 Discrete Choice Models

Discrete choice model has been used in various field such as environment, marketing, policy, and so forth. Discrete choice model statistically estimates consumer preference via decision-makers' choices among a set of alternatives. Decision-makers, the base unit of the analysis, can be individual decision-making units, such as people, households, firms, etc. To exhibit decision-makers' utility, a researcher observes decision-makers' choice among a set of alternatives and analyzes the collected data with a logit or probit based model. This section focuses on discrete choice models and other models that reflect respondents' heterogeneity.

## 2.1.1 Multinomial Logit Model

Choice models use a variety of consumer choice observation, including single choice, multiple-choice, rank-ordered, rating, and continuous-multiple usage. Depending on the data, different choice models or different distributional assumption can be applied. Among those models, this section mainly reviews single choice among multiple alternatives in a choice situation, multinomial logit model, or conditional logit.

The choice models are based on the random utility model (McFadden, 1974). When a decision-maker i chooses the alternative j in choice situation t, the utility of a decision-maker i is shown as in Eq. (2.1). Utility is consisted of two parts;  $V_{iij}$  represents the deterministic part of the utility and  $\varepsilon_{iij}$  represents stochastic part of the utility. Usually, the deterministic part consists of a linear combination of attributes, which assumes that respondents are rational human being and therefore, respondents choose to maximize his/her utility. However, the form of deterministic part can be replaced by alternative decision-making rules, which are covered in section 2.3.

$$U_{iti} = V_{iti} + \varepsilon_{iti}$$
 Eq. (2.1)

The unobservable part of the utility  $\varepsilon_{iij}$  follows extreme value distribution or type-I Extreme value distribution in the logit model, and cumulative normal distribution in the probit model (K. Train, 2009). In the logit model, each  $\varepsilon_{iij}$  is assumed to be independent, identically distributed (i.i.d.) extreme value distribution. The density of unobserved part of utility can be represented as in Eq. (2.2), and the cumulative distribution as in Eq. (2.3).

$$f\left(\varepsilon_{iij}\right) = \exp\left(-\varepsilon_{iij}\right) \exp\left(-\exp\left(-\varepsilon_{iij}\right)\right)$$
 Eq. (2.2)

$$F(\varepsilon_{iij}) = \exp(-\exp(-\varepsilon_{iij}))$$
 Eq. (2.3)

Assuming that a respondent chooses an alternative which maximizes his/her utility among the choice set, the choice probability that decision-maker i chooses alternative j is shiwn in Eq. (2.4), as suggested in McFadden (1974).

$$\begin{split} P_{itj} &= \operatorname{Prob} \left( V_{itj} + \varepsilon_{itj} > V_{itm} + \varepsilon_{itm}, \forall m \neq j \right) \\ &= \operatorname{Prob} \left( \varepsilon_{itm} > \varepsilon_{itj} + V_{itj} - V_{itm}, \forall m \neq j \right) \\ &= \int \left( \prod_{m \neq j} \exp \left( -\exp \left( -\left( \varepsilon_{itj} + V_{itj} - V_{itm} \right) \right) \right) \right) e^{-\varepsilon_{itj}} e^{-\exp \left( \varepsilon_{itj} \right)} d\varepsilon_{itj} \end{split}$$
 Eq. (2.4)
$$&= \exp \left( V_{itj} \right) / \sum_{m} \exp \left( V_{itm} \right)$$

Assume that respondents' choice in the choice situation is independent, the likelihood of respondent i is shown in Eq. (2.5). Also, assuming that each respondents' choice is independent among all respondents, the likelihood of the sample is shown in Eq. (2.6)

$$P_i = \prod_t \prod_j \left( P_{itj} \right)^{y_{itj}}$$
 Eq. (2.5)

$$L = \prod_{i} P_{i} = \prod_{i} \prod_{t} \left( P_{itj} \right)^{y_{itj}}$$
 Eq. (2.6)

The variance of the above extreme value distribution [Eq. (2.2)] is  $\pi^2/6$ . In general, the error term has a variance of  $\sigma^2 \times (\pi^2/6)$ , and therefore, utility becomes  $U_{iij} = V_{iij}/\sigma + \varepsilon_{iij}$ .  $\sigma$  is called a scale parameter of utility, which does not matter when differences in utility are compared. If the error term has small variance, then the utility may be estimated larger/smaller than the researcher's expectation. Otherwise, the error term has a large variance, and vice versa. However, Train (2009) mentioned that the issue of variance in choice models could be summarized in two statements: "only differences in utility matter" and "the scale of utility is arbitrary". These phrases imply that absolute level of utility is irrelevant to both respondents' behavior and the researcher's model. To deal

with scale heterogeneity over subpopulation, Fiebig, Keane, Louviere, and Wasi (2010) suggest a model for estimating individual scale heterogeneity in a mixed logit model, which is called generalized multinomial mixed logit model. However, this dissertation does not reflect scale heterogeneity and scale of utility because the scale of variance is not considered. Also, there is a contradicting argument that individual scale heterogeneity is not necessarily controlled because well defined mixed logit specification already controlled individual scale heterogeneity (Hess & Rose, 2012).

The conventional linear additive logit exhibits a property of independence from irrelevant alternatives (IIA), which means that the ratio of alternative probabilities does not depend on other available alternatives. However, IIA property is unrealistic in many real-world settings. Also, in some alternative decision-making rule models, since decision-making rule depends on other alternatives such as random regret model or relative advantage model, those models lose IIA property.

In most cases, conventional logit model does not take into account respondents' taste variation in a model since it assumes point estimation of preference parameters. However, in the real world situation, the taste of consumers varies, and therefore, the estimation coefficients that cannot reflect heterogeneity in the logit model may be biased (Bhat, 1997). The discrete choice model was developed to further analyzing preference heterogeneity. Following

section reviews consumer heterogeneity in the choice model.

## 2.1.2 Consumer Heterogeneity in Choice Model

The choice model considering consumer heterogeneity includes the distributional terms in the utility parameters. Representative models of this approach are latent class logit and mixed logit model.

The latent class logit model estimates the preference heterogeneity of consumers by each segment (Kamakura & Russell, 1989). In other words, the latent class logit model assumes that preference coefficients follow a finite mixture of discrete point mass distribution (Allenby & Rossi, 1999). It assumes that the population is divided into Q number of groups, and consumers in the same group have the same preference toward attributes. The utility of decision-maker i, belonging to group q, choosing alternative j under choice situation t is shown in Eq. (2.7), where  $V_{iji|q}$  is the deterministic part and  $\varepsilon_{ijt}$  is stochastic part of the utility, which follows type-I extreme value distribution. The choice probability of consumer i is in Eq. (2.8)

$$U_{itj|q} = V_{itj|q} + \varepsilon_{itj|q} = \mathbf{X}_{itj} \mathbf{\beta}_q + \varepsilon_{itj|q}$$
 Eq. (2.7)

$$P_{i|q} = \prod_{t} \frac{\exp(V_{itj})}{\sum_{t} \exp(V_{itk})}$$
 Eq. (2.8)

In the common latent class model, membership probability is assumed to take the form of multinomial logit, but also use Dirichlet distribution for membership probability. The probability of respondent i belonging to group q is  $s_{iq}$ , then  $s_{iq}$  is interpreted as the weight on finite mixture coefficients. Respondent i's choice probability of latent class logit model with multinomial logit membership is expressed as Eq. (2.9).

$$P_{i} = \sum_{Q} s_{iq} P_{i|q}$$

$$= \sum_{Q} \frac{\exp(Z_{i}\theta_{q})}{\sum_{Q} \exp(Z_{i}\theta_{q'})} \left( \prod_{t} \frac{\exp(V_{ijt|q})}{\sum_{k} \exp(V_{ikt|q})} \right)$$
Eq. (2.9)

The latent class model can divide the population with preference heterogeneity at the segment level, which the number of classes is pre-assigned by the researcher. Also, latent class logit model, which has a semiparametric specification, does not need distributional assumption about individual heterogeneity. However, compared to the mixed logit model, which has a fully parametric specification, latent class logit model has its limitation in flexibility.

Mixed logit model, which is a highly flexible model with the assumption of random taste variation, overcomes the three main limitations of standard logit model: allowing random taste variation, unrestricted substitution patterns, and correlation in unobserved factors (Train, 2003). Early application of individual-level data such as Train, McFadden, and Ben-Akiva (1987) only includes one or two dimensions of random taste variation. Improvement in computer speed has allowed the full dimension of random taste variation, which suggested in Train (1999).

As mentioned above, mixed logit assumed that random taste variation, which implies that the parameters in the model have distribution. Mixed logit probabilities can be expressed in Eq. (2.10), where  $L_{ij}(\beta)$  is the logit probability at  $\beta$  and  $f(\beta)$  is a density function of  $\beta$  and  $\theta$  is a parameter that determines the shape of the distribution f.

$$P_{ij} = \int L_{ij}(\beta) f(\beta | \theta) d\beta$$
 Eq. (2.10)

Mixed logit probability is a weighted average of the logit formula, called mixed function, and the density of  $\beta$  is called mixing distribution. Researchers can consider the latent class model as a particular case of the mixed logit model, which mixing distribution is assumed as a finite mixture of point mass density.

The parameters  $\beta$  are integrated out, and what researcher estimates are random parameters  $\theta$ . The researcher can specify a variety of distributions for the coefficients: normal, lognormal, truncated normal and triangular distribution, and so forth. Most cases use normal or lognormal distribution: i.e.,  $\beta \sim N(b, W)$ or  $\ln \beta \sim N(b,W)$ . Notably, the lognormal distribution is frequently assumed when the coefficient is known to have the same direction for all respondents, such as the cost coefficient. Since the coefficients in mixed logit allow covariance structure in the coefficients, mixed logit model relieves IIA assumption, and various correlation patterns can be obtained from the mixed logit model. Extending from the mixed logit models, normal mixture logit model is suggested for continuous multimodal heterogeneity (Allenby, Arora, & Ginter, 1998). Normal mixture logit models assume the preference parameters as a mixture of the normal distribution as shown in Eq. (2.11), which shows more flexibility, compared to conventional mixed logit model.  $\pi_q$  is a weight on the normal distribution  $N(b_q, W_q)$ , which is Dirichlet distribution in most cases.

$$\beta_i \sim \sum_q \pi_q N(b_q, W_q)$$
 Eq. (2.11)

The Bayesian estimation of choice model is firstly introduced by Albert and

Chib (1993), estimating multinomial logit and binomial logit model, and normally distributed coefficients mixed logit model is suggested by Allenby and Lenk (1994). Moreover, Train (2001) summarized the frequently used current mixed logit form with Bayesian procedure, especially with Gibbs sampling method. Mixed logit with Bayesian procedure uses hierarchical Bayesian concepts. Assuming that covariance matrix of coefficients (W) and mean of coefficients (b) is specified (usually a flat prior on b), the joint posterior on  $\beta_i$  is shown in Eq. (2.12)

$$\Lambda(\beta_i, b, W \mid Y) \propto \prod_i (L(y_i \mid \beta_i) g(\beta \mid b, W) IG(W))$$
 Eq. (2.12)

Information about the posterior is drawn through a simulation process such as Gibbs sampling. Draws are taken sequentially from the previously drawn parameters excluding drawing parameter, and then the chain of draws from the conditional posterior converges to draws from the joint posterior.

The Bayesian procedures have two strengths compared to the standard maximum likelihood estimation procedure (Train, 2001). First, the Bayesian procedure does not require maximization of any function, which implies that the Bayesian procedure has numerically simplified calculation procedure, and can avoid falling into local maxima. Second, Bayesian estimation sets aside consistency and efficiency, which is the desired property of statistical estimation.

## 2.2 Stochastic Search Variable Selection Model

Stochastic Search Variable Selection model (hereafter "SSVS model") was first suggested by George and McCulloch (1993). Before the SSVS model, similar setups were suggested in the variable selection context: Stewart (1987) and Stewart and Davis (1986) suggest Hierarchical Bayesian discrete distribution with many possible models (about variable selection), and Mitchell and Beauchamp (1988) used Spike-and-Slap mixture prior, which implies spikes in zero and slaps for estimating values. Other than Hierarchical Bayesian approaches, least absolute shrinkage and selection operator (LASSO) method, which uses L1 regularization methods to select features among candidates, is suggested by Santona and Symes (1986) and popularized by Tibshirani (1996). The critical concentration of those studies was to develop a procedure to select promising subsets among candidates of explanatory variables for further consideration.

When the number of explanatory variables is K, to avoid calculating  $2^K$  models posterior probability, SSVS uses the Gibbs sampler to consider all the possible  $2^K$  combinations of variables. Such variable selection models identify promising subsets of predictors with higher posterior probability, which has similar optimization concepts with Genetic algorithm (Holland, 1975).

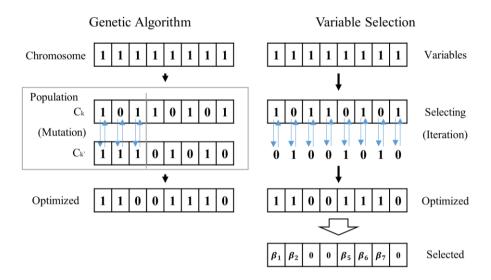


Figure 2. Diagram of Genetic Algorithm and Variable Selection

The possible  $2^{K}$  combination of subset choices can be represented as Eq. (2.13) where  $\gamma_{k} = 0$  if  $\beta_{k}$  is ignored and  $\gamma_{k} = 1$  if  $\beta_{k}$  should be considered as an effective variable.

$$\mathbf{\gamma} = (\gamma_1, ..., \gamma_K)$$
 Eq. (2.13)

The marginal posterior distribution of  $\gamma$ , written as  $\pi(\gamma|Y)$ , contains information about the variable selection. Based on observation Y, the posterior probability  $\pi(\gamma|Y)$  updates  $2^K$  from the prior probabilities of possible

combinations of  $\gamma$  to find an apt subset of whole explanatory variables.

For the regression setup, involving all of the candidates of explanatory variables. The canonical regression set up is Eq. (2.14)

$$Y \mid \beta, \sigma^{2} \sim N(\mathbf{X}\beta, \sigma^{2}I)$$

$$\mathbf{X} = [X_{1}, ..., X_{K}]$$

$$\beta = (\beta_{1}, ..., \beta_{K})'$$
Eq. (2.14)

Among X, some subset of variables affects Y, and the other variables have no relevance with Y. To extract information relevant to Y, consider Eq. (2.13) as a part of the hierarchical model. Then, assuming that  $\beta$  is a mixture of two normal distributions with different variances, the prior distribution of  $\beta_k$  is presented in Eq. (2.14).

$$\beta_k \mid \gamma_k \sim \gamma_k N(0, \tau_k^2) + (1 - \gamma_k) N(0, c_k^2 \tau_k^2)$$
 Eq. (2.15)

In Eq. (2.15),  $c_k^2$  is assumed as some small constant,  $\tau_k^2$  is assumed to be large enough for appropriately estimating coefficients, and  $\gamma_k$  is a binary latent coefficient that takes only zero or one for its value. Introducing the latent binary variable  $\gamma_k$  facilitates the variable selection problem. When  $\gamma_k = 1$ ,

 $\beta_k \sim N\left(0,\ \tau_k^2\right)$ , which implies that  $\beta_k$  is drawn from a normal distribution on a straight lane. When  $\gamma_k = 0$ ,  $\beta_k \sim N\left(0,\ c_k^2\tau_k^2\right)$ , which implies that  $\beta_k$  is drawn from a small variance of sharp normal distribution. If  $\beta_k$  is drawn from  $N\left(0,\ c_k^2\tau_k^2\right)$ , then  $\beta_k$  is concentrated around zero, which consequently has the effect of removing the variable. The difference between the Spike-and-Slap mixture and the SSVS model is that Spike-and-Slap mixture assumes probability mass on  $\beta_k = 0$  when  $\gamma_k = 0$ . But when implementing Gibbs sampler, if spike becomes point mass, then  $\beta_k$  generates reducible chains, which incurs nonconvergent chains and  $\beta_k$  is stuck to zero. (George & Mcculloch, 1997)

In multivariate form, Eq. (2.15) can be expressed as Eq. (2.16).

$$\beta \mid \gamma \sim MVN_{K} \left( 0, D_{\gamma}RD_{\gamma} \right)$$

$$D_{\gamma} = diag \left( f \left( \gamma \right) \right)$$

$$f \left( \gamma_{k} \right) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } \gamma_{k} = 1 \\ c_{k}^{2} & o/w \end{cases}$$
Eq. (2.16)

In summary with parsimonious representation, the proposition of Gibbs sampler implementation of George and McCulloch (1993) is summarized in Eq. (2.17)

$$Y \mid \beta, \sigma^{2} \sim N(\mathbf{X}\beta, \sigma^{2}I)$$

$$\sigma^{2} \sim IG(\kappa, \kappa \Psi)$$

$$\beta \sim N(0, D_{\gamma}ID_{\gamma})$$

$$D_{\gamma} = diag(\gamma)$$

$$\gamma = (\gamma_{1}, ..., \gamma_{K})$$

$$\gamma_{k} = \begin{cases} c & \text{if k-th element is excluded (some small c)} \\ 1 & \text{if k-th element is selected} \end{cases}$$

$$\gamma_{k} \sim Bernoulli(p_{k})$$

George and McCulloch (1997) noted that the above formation of SSVS is non-conjugate prior since equation (2.16) does not depend on the residual variance  $\sigma$  since the variance of the beta is not adjustable. Let the estimated (selected) coefficients' variance be  $v_1$ , and the abandoned (non-selected) coefficients' variance  $v_0$ , assume that the intersection of estimated and abandoned distributions is  $\delta$ . The relationship between v and  $\delta$  is  $\log\left(v_1/v_0\right)/\left(v_0^{-1}-v_1^{-1}\right)=\delta^2$ . For sound estimation (proper classifying the estimated or the abandoned coefficients), the absolute value of the estimated coefficients exceeds the intersection of estimated and abandoned distribution, satisfying  $|\beta| > \delta$ . However, the significant difference between  $v_1$  and  $v_0$  also occurred computation problems. Therefore, through their experimental settings, the authors suggested that careful selection is needed for selecting the small parameter c, and it is apt to choose  $v_1/v_0=1/c^2 \leq 10000$ . This dissertation chooses c as 0.01, following from Gilbride et

#### 2.3 Decision Heuristics and Alternative Decision Rules

In most cases, stated choice studies assume that respondents typically choose the most preferred alternatives among a listed hypothetical or realistic choice set that are designed by researchers and that respondents are expected to compare trade-offs between all attributes that consist of alternatives before choosing the most preferred alternative in a choice set. This assumption is based on an axiom that human beings are rational decision makers. Therefore, simplified random utility maximization (RUM) or linear additive utility is used extensively. However, respondents' choice behavior is a complex heterogeneous information process, and it is not desirable to express it in a RUM structure. In some cases, previous literature concluded that alternative decision rules, which embedd psychological structures, have more explanatory power compared to RUM structure (C. G. Chorus, Arentze, & Timmermans, 2008; Hess, Stathopoulos, & Daly, 2012). On the contrary, some literature reported that model fit of alternative decision rules worsens model fits (Hess et al., 2014) This section overviews decision heuristics and various alternative decision rules suggested in previous literature and exploits details of attribute non-attendance and random regret models.

#### 2.3.1 Decision Heuristics in a Choice Model

The history of alternative decision rules in choice models is not quite long. The main topic of the discrete choice model has focused on elaborating models for consumer heterogeneity and deriving models to assume realistic errors that imply realistic correlation structures and substitution patterns (C. G. Chorus, 2014a). Those models assume that respondents decide with a weighted summation of attributes in alternatives, which has the form of Eq. (2.18), and assume the alternative with the highest utility among a choice set is chosen by respondents.

$$U_{ijt} = V_{ijt} + \varepsilon_{ijt} = \mathbf{X}\boldsymbol{\beta} + \varepsilon_{ijt}$$
 Eq. (2.18)

Irrational decision-making behaviors were firstly suggested by Simon (1955), which suggested the concepts of bounded rationality of human beings, and was widely known by Tversky and Kahneman (1974), breakthrough research of heuristics. Heuristics have occurred in the decision-making process, where a decision cannot be made reasonably due to insufficient time or information, or a decision can be made by decision-makers, where systematic and rational judgment is not necessary.

Recently, alternative decision rules have been attracting attention of choice

modelers. Alternative decision rules mainly modify deterministic part of the utility  $V_{ijt}$  in Eq. (2.18) into structures that reflect psychological interpretation of decision-making behaviors of human beings. Such models are tabulated as follows.

Table 1. Alternative Decision Rules in Choice Modelling (Chorus, 2014)

| Decision rule                               | Mathematical Formulation of decision rule  |
|---|--|
| Elimination-by-aspects (Amos Tversky, 1972) | $y_i = 1 \iff$ $x_{im} \ge \tilde{x}_m, \ \forall m$ $\tilde{x}_m$ : aspiration level for m-th attribute   |
| Lexicographic (Hess et al., 2012)           | $y_{i} = 1 \iff$ $x_{im} = \max_{\forall j \in C} \left[ x_{jm} \right]$   |
| Reference Dependent (I)                     | $y_{i} = 1 \Leftrightarrow V_{i} \geq V_{j},  \forall j \in C$ $V_{i} = \sum_{m} \begin{pmatrix} -\bar{\beta}_{m} \max \left[0, \overline{x}_{m} - x_{im}\right] \\ +\bar{\beta}_{m} \max \left[0, x_{im} - \overline{x}_{m}\right] \end{pmatrix}$ $\overline{x}_{m} : \text{ reference of m-th attribute}$      |
| Reference Dependent (II)                    | $y_{i} = 1 \Leftrightarrow V_{i} \geq V_{j},  \forall j \in C$ $V_{i} = \sum_{m} \begin{pmatrix} -\bar{\gamma}_{m} \max \left[0, \bar{x}_{m} - x_{im}\right]^{\varphi^{m}} \\ + \max \left[0, x_{im} - \bar{x}_{m}\right]^{\varphi^{m}} \end{pmatrix}$ $\bar{x}_{m} : \text{ reference point of m-th attribute}$ |

| Relative Advantage (I)  (Asymmetric) | $y_i = 1 \Leftrightarrow V_i \ge V_j, \ \forall j \in C$ $\sum A$   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
|                                      | $V_{i} = \sum_{m}eta_{m}x_{im} + \mathcal{S}\sum_{j eq i}rac{\displaystyle\sum_{m}A_{m}}{\displaystyle\sum_{m}A_{m} + \displaystyle\sum_{m}\Bigl(B_{m} + \gamma_{m}\left\{B_{m} ight\}^{arphi^{m}}\Bigr)}$ |
|                                      | $A_m = \max \left[ 0, \ \beta_m \left( x_{im} - x_{jm} \right) \right]$   |
|                                      | $B_m = \max \left[ 0, \ \beta_m \left( x_{im} - x_{jm} \right) \right]$   |
| Relative Advantage (II) (Symmetric)  | $y_i = 1 \Leftrightarrow V_i \ge V_j, \ \forall j \in C$  |
|                                      | $V_i = \sum_m eta_m x_{im} + \sum_{j  eq i} rac{\displaystyle\sum_m A_m}{\displaystyle\sum_m A_m + \displaystyle\sum_m B_m}$   |
|                                      | $A_{m} = \log \left[ 1 + \exp \left\{ \beta_{m} \left( x_{im} - x_{jm} \right) \right\} \right]$  |
|                                      | $B_{m} = \log \left[ 1 + \exp \left\{ \beta_{m} \left( x_{jm} - x_{im} \right) \right\} \right]$  |
| Contextual Concavity                 | $y_i = 1 \Leftrightarrow V_i \ge V_j, \ \forall j \in C$  |
|                                      | $V_{i} = \sum_{m} \left( \beta_{m} \left\{ x_{im} - \min_{j \in C} \left[ x_{jm} \right] \right\} \right)^{\phi^{m}}$   |
| Random Regret (I)                    | $y_i = 1 \iff R_i \le R_j, \ \forall j \in C$   |
| (C. G. Chorus et al., 2008)          | $R_{i} = \max_{j \neq i} \left( \sum_{m} \max \left[ 0, \ \beta_{m} \left( x_{jm} - x_{im} \right) \right] \right)$   |
| Random Regret (II)                   | $y_i = 1 \iff R_i \le R_j, \ \forall j \in C$   |
| (C. G. Chorus, 2010)                 | $R_{i} = \sum_{m} \sum_{j \neq i} \log \left[ 1 + \exp \left\{ \beta_{m} \left( x_{jm} - x_{im} \right) \right\} \right]$   |

Elimination-by-aspects (EBA) is inspired by cognitive effort minimization (Amos Tversky, 1972). EBA rule eliminates alternatives that have attributes below

par (continuous attributes) or do not have attributes (in dummy case) until one alternative is left. Lexicographic rule (Hess et al., 2012) is a rule that decision-maker focuses only on the most important attribute and chooses an alternative that has maximum value on the most important attribute. Those rules are based on the decision-makers to reduce information process efforts.

The rest of decision rules are based on contextual dependency: reference-dependent, relative advantage, contextual concavity, and random regret. Reference-dependent model is based on the prospect theory of Kahneman and Tversky (1979), with asymmetric reaction tendency toward loss domain and gain domain. Reference-dependent model assumes asymmetric reaction coefficients between gain domain and loss domain (Hess et al., 2012) (De Borger & Fosgerau, 2008; Stathopoulos & Hess, 2012). The gain domain is the superior domain to the current status of decision-maker  $(A_m)$ , and loss domain is the inferior domain to the current status of decision-maker  $(B_m)$ . The application for reference-dependent model usually measures asymmetric reaction toward positive area (gain domain) and negative area (loss domain), and such behavior is revealed well in consumer high-tech adoption behavior (Junghun Kim, Lee, & Ahn, 2016; Junghun Kim, Park, & Lee, 2018). In addition, reference-dependent models allow inconsistent sensitivity between gain/loss domain to attach concavity-convexity coefficients (Stathopoulos & Hess, 2012). Relative advantage model assumes that

decision makers consider both linear additive of the alternative and relative advantages of the alternative compared to suggested alternatives, which means that suggested alternatives serve as reference points of the focused alternative (Amos Tversky & Simonson, 1993). The relative advantage model has two forms, non-symmetric and symmetric formation. Asymmetric formation captures asymmetry between advantage and disadvantage of loss aversion coefficient and convexity coefficient (Leong & Hensher, 2014). The contextual concavity model takes a reference point as the least value of attributes in the choice set (Kivetz, Netzer, & Srinivasan, 2004). The coefficient of convexity/concavity is measured by power function coefficients, allowing the exponential form of diminishing marginal utility from baseline (C. G. Chorus & Bierlaire, 2013; Leong & Hensher, 2012). Random regret model (RRM) is the model that measures regret level by the difference between attribute values in alternatives that decision-maker did not choose and attribute values in the alternative chosen by decision-maker (Loomes & Sugden, 1982). If the regret level is lower than zero, which means that the chosen alternative has better values in attributes, regret diminishes to zero. The random regret model will be covered in detail at section 2.3.3.

Considering the above alternative decision-making structure, Hess et al., (2012) used the latent class structure to incorporate the coexistence of various actual behavioral process into a model. The combination of the classes included in Hess et al., (2012) formed as follows: RUM-lexicography, classes with different

reference points, RUM-EBA, and RUM-RRM. Hess et al., (2012) suggested that allowing heterogeneity in the behavioral process significantly improves model fit compare to RUM-only model.

## 2.3.2 Attribute Processing Behavior

Attribute processing behavior has long been of interest. Attribute processing behavior typically includes a multi-stage model of attribute processing, and attribute non-attendance (Moon, 2017). The usual approach for attribute processing behavior is to find the latent choice set for respondents and to find out respondents' latent choice set formation in the perspective of alternative reduction and attribute reduction. Due to the complexity of alternative-attribute matrix formation, respondents made a decision by reducing the dimension of alternative or the dimension of attributes suggested in a choice situation.

The focus of this section is attribute non-attendance (ANA) behavior of respondents. Assumption of rational human behavior has long been challenged (Simon, 1955), because there is no guarantee that respondents consider all the attributes suggested in the choice sets in a multi attribute choice situation. Hensher (2006) implied that the complexity of the stated choice experiments is determined by design dimensionality, designs with large number of attributes and alternatives. In other words, respondents have utility for only a few of the

attributes associated with their concerns or respondents cannot attend to all attributes in a choice set due to its complexity and their cognitive constraints. Moreover, in an attribute-alternative matrix with a different formation, respondents were induced different preference. In counterpart, the different forms of the attribute-alternative matrix do not affect respondents' decision-making strategy (Sandorf, Crastes dit Sourd, & Mahieu, 2018), but the elicited preference differs. Therefore, finding the subset of attributes for consumer utility has been a critical issue.

Mainly, ANA model is studied in two streams, inferred ANA and stated ANA. Some researches include self-reported statements on the survey to ask which attributes respondents attended while making decision, which implies stated ANA (Carlsson, Kataria, & Lampi, 2010; Hensher, 2006; Hensher & Rose, 2009; Islam, Louviere, & Burke, 2007), while other researches cover inferred ANA behavior with suitable statistical modeling based on data (Gilbride et al., 2006; Rigby & Burton, 2006; Riccardo Scarpa, Gilbride, Campbell, & Hensher, 2009), or incorporating both inferred and stated ANA (R. Scarpa et al., 2013). In addition to observing the behavior in decision making process, recent studies use eyetracking device to track respondents' attendance toward a choice situation (Shi, Wedel, & Pieters, 2013).

The usual approach for inferred ANA is a latent class model and a mixture of normal distribution with one centered sharply at zero. Scarpa et al. (2009)

compare both models of inferred ANA, and they suggested that both models show consistent results toward explaining inferred ANA.

The typical caveat aroused in stated ANA is that the statements from respondents may inaccurately be collected due to respondents' bias and misperception. However, Scarpa et al. (2013) proved that the stated ANA is quite useful and informative in the data set they used.

### 2.3.3 Random Regret Model

The random regret model formation is inspired by the regret theory (Bell, 1982; Fishburn, 1982; Loomes & Sugden, 1982) that provides evidence of risk avoidance behavior when choosing among risky alternatives (C. G. Chorus, 2010; C. G. Chorus et al., 2008). Regret theory assumes that the preference structure of decision makers is derived from the comparison between the alternative that the decision-maker has chosen and the other considered alternatives, which are the non-chosen alternatives. If the performance of non-chosen alternatives is better than the chosen one, then the decision-makers' regret would arise, or rejoice would occurred otherwise. Therefore, the modified deterministic utility function of decision-maker *i* consists of conventional deterministic utility and regret from other alternatives (Eq. 2.19).

$$MV_{ij} = V_{ij} + R_{ij} = V_i + f(V_{ij} - V_{im})$$
 Eq. (2.19)

Quiggin (1994) extended regret theory to the general situation (multiple alternatives situation) and suggested that the regret of chosen alternative is derived from the best-foregone alternative, which refers to principle of Irrelevance of Statewise Dominated Alternatives (ISDA, Eq. (2.20)). This form of regret removes the notion of the rejoice, that has symmetrical and compensatory nature of utility. Subsequent papers about regret models in choice modeling do not consider the rejoice in regret models. Therefore, random regrets in the choice model have a characteristic of semi-compensatory rules.

$$R_{ij} = \max_{m \neq j} R_{ijm} = \max_{m \neq j} f(V_{ij} - V_{im})$$
 Eq. (2.20)

Chorus et al., (2008), renowned paper of RRM, suggests the concept of regret in discrete choice models by assuming that decision-makers minimize their regrets while making judgment to minimize maximized regret, which is referred to as RRmax (Rasouli & Timmermans, 2014) Following Quiggin's (1994) ISDA concepts, the specification of regret of Chorus et al., (2008) is shown in Eq. (2.21), individual *i*'s regret with selecting alternative *j* compare to other alternatives m, from linear level (continuous) attribute *k*. Eq. (2.21) captures

negative emotion from attribute k selecting alternative j, which captures semicompensatory behavior of decision-maker i. This formation is similar to rectified linear unit (ReLU) concepts, where negative values of regret (rejoice) become zero, and only positive value of regret is activated. (Figure. 3)

$$R_{ijmk} = \max \left[ 0, \beta_k \left( x_{imk} - x_{ijk} \right) \right],$$
 Eq. (2.21)

The total regret of individual i selecting alternative j compared to alternative m is shown in Eq. (2.22). To satisfy ISDA restriction, the regret of individual i from chosen alternative j is the maximum value of regret among the regret derived from non-chosen alternatives m, shown in Eq. (2.23).

$$R_{ijm} = \sum_{k} \max \left[ 0, \beta_k \left( x_{imk} - x_{ijk} \right) \right]$$
 Eq. (2.22)

$$R_{ij} = \max_{m \neq j} \left\{ \sum_{k} \max \left[ 0, \beta_k \left( x_{imk} - x_{ijk} \right) \right] \right\}$$
 Eq. (2.23)

The discrete choice formation is similar to the multinomial logit model, except for the replacement of deterministic part of regret  $R_{ij}$ .  $\varepsilon_{ij}$  follows i.i.d., Gumbel distribution (Eq. (2.24)). Therefore, the choice probability of individual i choosing alternative j is shown in Eq. (2.25), which represents the choice toward minimized

maximum regrets from choosing alternative j.

$$RR_{ij} = -R_{ij} + \varepsilon_{ij}$$
 Eq. (2.24)

$$P_{ij} = \frac{\exp(-R_{ij})}{\sum_{m} \exp(-R_{im})}$$
 Eq. (2.25)

However, the systematic regret form suggested by Chorus et al., (2008) has two limitations. First, the form only regards the best of foregone alternatives, which constrained ISDA assumption, whereas consumer intuitively feels the regret from the presence of all the other foregone alternatives that perform better than the chosen one. Second, the form of Eq. (2.23) have nondifferentiable forms, which creates difficulties in estimation and deriving marginal effects of alternatives and elasticities. (C. G. Chorus, 2010)

Therefore, following from Chorus et al., (2008), Chorus (2010) proposed an alternative specification of RRM, removing ISDA restriction from Chorus et al., (2008) and transforming regret as differentiable form. The systematic regret model suggested in Chorus (2010) is shown in Eq. (2.27), which is called RRSum (Rasouli & Timmermans, 2014) or PureRRM (van Cranenburgh, Guevara, & Chorus, 2015).

Assuming that a decision-maker i faces a set of J alternatives with K attributes,

a decision-maker i compare alternatives among a set of alternatives. For a decision-maker i comparing alternative j and m, and considering alternative j, the pairwise regret from attribute k, is shown in Eq. (2.26), which is a soft plus functional form.

$$R_{j \leftrightarrow m} = \log \left( 1 + \exp\left[\beta_k \left( x_{mk} - x_{jk} \right) \right)$$
 Eq. (2.26)

The main difference between regret forms of Chorus et al., (2008) [Eq. (2.22)] and Chorus (2010) [Eq. (2.26)] is the smoothness of the functional form (Figure. 3). The caveat of each form is that RRmax is nondifferentiable form and RRsum has no zero values on reference points.

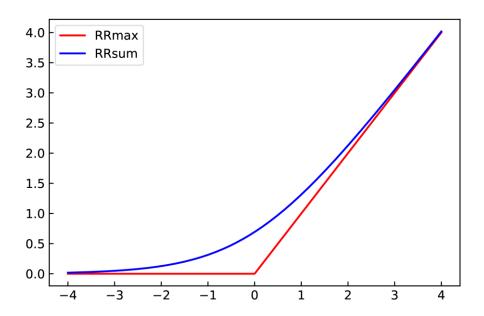


Figure 3. Functional Form of RRmax and RRsum

Systematic regret  $R_{ij}$ , from comparing all the alternatives in a choice set, is shown in Eq. (2.27), therefore, the choice probability of alternative j is described in Eq. (2.28).

$$R_{ij} = \sum_{j \neq m} \sum_{k} \log \left[ 1 + \exp \left\{ \beta_m \left( x_{mk} - x_{jk} \right) \right\} \right]$$
 Eq. (2.27)

$$P_{ij} = \frac{\exp(-R_j)}{\sum_{m} \exp(-R_m)}$$
 Eq. (2.28)

Chorus (2014b) suggests subtracting  $\log(2)$  from pairwise logarithm in the RRM model. At the reference point, in which  $X_{mk} = X_{jk}$ , the representation of regret shows nonnegative in RRsum logarithm specification. Therefore, by subtracting  $\log(2)$  [Eq. (2.29)], the regret approaches to zero when the chosen alternative has the same values in the attribute. However, this specification did not change choice probability and therefore removed rejoice from regret. (Rasouli & Timmermans, 2018)

$$R'_{ij} = \sum_{m \neq i} \sum_{k} \left[ \log \left\{ 1 + \exp \left( \beta_k \left( X_{imk} - X_{ijk} \right) \right) \right\} - \log \left( 2 \right) \right]$$
 Eq. (2.29)

The specification of regret may show different results context by context. In some decision contexts, the RRmax, based on ISDA principle, showed better performance, whereas in another context, RRsum showed better performance. Hensher et al., (2015) persisted that the model fit issue may have occurred based on the choice set contexts. If someone recognizes the dominant alternative in the choice set, relatively, then respondent feels regret from the dominant alternative, and the difference between the alternatives is easily recognized by respondents. In other cases, if all the alternatives are shown to be competitive in the view of the respondents', then the respondent feels regret while comparing the alternatives.

In the context of comparing RRM (especially RRsum) with RUM, the main differences between RUM and RRsum models are summarized as follows: IIA property, parameter interpretation, and semi-compensatory behavior of RRM. RRM does not exhibit the IIA property since the decision structure is made choice set specific and affected by other alternatives. [Eq. (2.30)]

$$\frac{P_{j}}{P_{l}} = \frac{\exp(-R_{j}) / \sum_{m} \exp(-R_{m})}{\exp(-R_{l}) / \sum_{m} \exp(-R_{m})} = \frac{\exp(-R_{j})}{\exp(-R_{l})}$$

$$= \frac{\exp\left(-\sum_{j \neq m} \sum_{k} \log\left[1 + \exp\left\{\beta_{m} \left(x_{mk} - x_{jk}\right)\right\}\right]\right)}{\exp\left(-\sum_{l \neq m} \sum_{k} \log\left[1 + \exp\left\{\beta_{m} \left(x_{mk} - x_{jk}\right)\right\}\right]\right)}$$
Eq. (2.30)

Hensher Greene and Chorus (2013) independently applied RUM and RRM models into durable goods, vehicles with different fuel type choice behavior, and compared RUM and RRM in the context of strategic choices. They believed that the minimization of anticipated regret is an important factor when the choice circumstances are believed to be difficult and important, which is suitable for a durable good. Therefore, they suggested that the parameter estimated in RRM and RUM should also be interpreted in different ways. The RUM parameters imply the contribution of an attribute to the respondents' utility of choosing an alternative, whereas the RRM parameters imply the contribution of potential

regret associated with an alternative. In conclusion, direct comparison between parameters in RUM and those of RRM might be useless. Therefore, the direct choice elasticities, which denotes the percent change in the probability occurred when 1% change in the level of the attribute value, are comparable between RUM and RRM model (Hensher et al., 2013). The decision-making structure of RRM depends on the choice context, and the elasticities of RUM and RRM are each shown in Eq. (2.31), and Eq. (2.32).

$$E_{RUMx_{ij}} = \frac{\partial P_{ij}}{\partial x_{ii}} \frac{z_{ij}}{P_{ii}} = \frac{\partial V_{ij}}{\partial x_{ii}} z_{ij} \left( 1 - P_{ij} \right)$$
 Eq. (2.31)

$$E_{RRMx_{lm}} = \frac{\partial \ln P_j}{\partial x_{lm}} = \sum_{m} \left( P_j \frac{\partial R_m}{\partial x_{lm}} \right) - \frac{\partial R_j}{\partial x_{lm}}$$
 Eq. (2.32)

As regret is derived from the difference in attribute values between alternatives, RRM shows semi-compensatory or compromise behavior, contrast to RUM has fully-compensatory behavior (C. Chorus, 2012).

There is another stream of literature in RUM and RRM, within-sample heterogeneity. Hess et al. (2012) provided clear evidence of within-sample heterogeneous structure. Then, Hess and Stathopoulus (2013), used a latent class model and latent character traits to discern consumer heterogeneous decision-

making structure. Also, they allowed within-class heterogeneity by using twostage latent class approaches. While specifying decision groups, they adopt unobservable character traits as latent variables and divide RUM group and RRM group with the latent class model, which the class inclusion probability depends on latent traits.

Chorus, Rose & Hensher (2013), which the concept is similar to this dissertation, suggested that the structure of the decision-maker depends on its attributes, meaning that the structure of the deterministic part of the utility is consistent with a mixture of utility and regret, called hybrid utility. The random modified utility (RMU) or the hybrid RUM-RRM from choosing alternative i is described in Eq. (2.33)

$$RMU_{i} = MU_{i} + \varepsilon_{i} = \sum_{m=1...q} UM_{im} + \sum_{m=q+1,...,M} RM_{im}$$

$$= \sum_{m=1...q} \beta_{m} x_{im} + \sum_{m=q+1,...M} \sum_{j \neq i} -\log \left\{ 1 + \exp \left[ \beta_{m} \left( x_{jm} - x_{im} \right) \right] \right\} + \varepsilon_{i}$$
 Eq. (2.33)

Also, they suggested marginal willingness-to-pay (WTP) measures in this hybrid model, directly in the comparison between random regret components and random utility components (C. Chorus, 2012; C. G. Chorus et al., 2013).

Assuming that *r*-th attribute is the cost attribute, which can be RUM and RRM, and *t*-th attribute represents an attribute excepts for the cost attribute, also RUM

and RRM, the combination of four WTP is derived in Eq. (2.34)

$$WTP_{RUM}^{RUM} = -\frac{\partial MU_{i}}{\partial x_{it}} / \frac{\partial MU_{i}}{\partial x_{ir}} = -\frac{\beta_{t}}{\beta_{r}}$$

$$WTP_{RUM}^{RRM} = \left(\sum_{j \neq i} \left[ -\beta_{t} / \left(1 + \frac{1}{\exp\left[\beta_{t}\left(x_{jt} - x_{it}\right)\right]}\right)\right] / \beta_{r}$$

$$WTP_{RRM}^{RUM} = \beta_{t} / \left(\sum_{j \neq i} \left[ -\beta_{r} / \left(1 + \frac{1}{\exp\left[\beta_{t}\left(x_{jr} - x_{ir}\right)\right]}\right)\right]\right) \qquad \text{Eq. (2.34)}$$

$$WTP_{RRM}^{RRM} = \frac{\left(\sum_{j \neq i} \left[ -\beta_{t} / \left(1 + \frac{1}{\exp\left[\beta_{t}\left(x_{jt} - x_{it}\right)\right]\right)\right]\right)}{\left(\sum_{j \neq i} \left[ -\beta_{r} / \left(1 + \frac{1}{\exp\left[\beta_{t}\left(x_{jr} - x_{it}\right)\right]\right)\right]\right)}$$

Chorus et al. (2013) noted that although the conventional WTP is defined in  $WTP_{RUM}^{RUM}$ , the existence of conventional WTP does not necessarily imply that below WTP equations exist. As RRM is the choice set specific estimation, WTP that includes RRM is the choice set specific and could be changed. However, they also noted that WTP measures in RRM are well suited in various datasets. Also, they suggested that allowing WTP concepts in a hybrid formation imply a more vibrant interpretation of the trade-offs between alternatives. The WTP of RRM takes a concave form, which suggests that the attribute increment in small amount entails a considerable reduction in regret and the reduction decay as attribute

difference become smaller.

After Chorus et al. (2013), several studies showed the validity of the hybrid RUM-RRM framework in several datasets (Dekker, Hess, Arentze, & Chorus, 2014; Jinhee Kim, Rasouli, & Timmermans, 2017; Wang, Monzon, Di Ciommo, & Kaplan, 2014). The prevailing opinion of these researches is that RRM and Hybrid specification of RUM-RRM outperform RUM in many cases in terms of model fit and predictive ability (C. Chorus, van Cranenburgh, & Dekker, 2014).

#### 2.4 Limitations of Previous Research and Research Motivation

The current research has distinctive features when compared to previous studies in two critical folds. First, the previous heterogeneous variable selection methodology suggested by Gilbride et al., (2006) did not consider individual characteristics toward attribute non-attendance behavior. The randomized latent parameter simply explores which attributes are considered in respondents' choice situations. However, attribute non-attendance behavior is determined by the characteristics of respondents or choice situations and is heterogeneous across individuals. The HVS has only dealt with heterogeneity of respondents.

Also, the second drawback of the previous approaches was the encounterwith heterogeneous decision rule behaviors. It has been difficult to recognize heterogeneous decision rules individually. Although latent class approach was

used to deal with heterogeneity of decision rules, the latent class model is not well suited to capture the heterogeneity of individual decision structures.

Therefore, this study suggests a model that can overcome the above two limitations. The goal of this dissertation is identifying individual decision-making rule heterogeneity at a glance with respondents' traits. Chapter 3 will suggest new models that overcome such limitations.

# Chapter 3. Model

This chapter proposes a new methodology to analyze consumer preference in decision-making strategy heterogeneity and consumer characteristics. Chapter 3.1 briefly overviews the overall framework of the new methodology. Next, Chapter 3.2 and Chapter 3.3 describes the proposed methodologies, a heterogeneous variable selection choice model with covariates and a heterogeneous choice model for respondent decision heuristic strategy in respective order.

## 3.1 Methodological Framework

This section proposes the overall suggested methodological framework of this dissertation. The proposed methodology is in two folds: A heterogeneous variable selection model with respondent covariates and a heterogeneous choice model for respondent decision heuristic strategy. The methodology proposed in this dissertation can provide the capability of analyzing heterogeneous respondents' characteristics of variable selection and alternative decision heuristics. Figure. 4 and Figure. 5 each summarize the proposed modeling concepts.

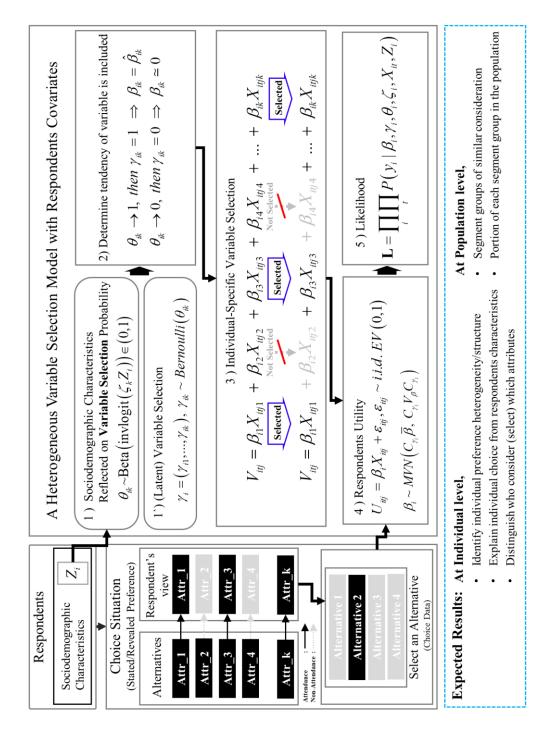


Figure 4. Schematic Illustration of the Proposed Model (I)

Conceptually, individual-specific variable selection probabilities are affected by individual characteristics  $(Z_i)$  in model 1 (A Heterogeneous Variable Selection Choice Model with Respondent Covariates). When the individual characteristic determines the variable selection probability, it is determined whether or not the specific variable is included in the model  $(\gamma_i)$ . Afterward, individual utility coefficients  $(\beta_i)$  are extracted from within-sample averages  $(\bar{\beta})$  to determine the individual utility of respondents.

The main difference between the HB multinomial logit with individual covariates and the suggested model is that the suggested model not only reduces individual utility parameters close to zero but also influences variance structure, which eliminates the bias of estimation while eliminating unnecessary covariance structures. Attribute presence and absence impacted both mean of utility and choice variability significantly (Islam et al., 2007). Therefore, for an individual level, eliminating covariance structures consequently reduces the bias of individual utility. In the whole sample level, eliminating individual-specific covariance structures consequently reduces the bias may occur while estimating the elements of variance-covariance.

The proposed model excels in estimating respondents' ANA behavior without any additional complicated information. Although previous studies have shown that ANA behaviors may be different depending on the characteristics of respondents, previous research does not reflect the characteristics of respondents, only depends on stochastic or semi-parametrized searching attendance behavior. Also, the model for tracking ANA behavior by recording the respondent's eye-tracking motion behavior through a sophisticated device is hard to obtain. Although this direct observation of respondents' ANA behavior is more delicate and accurate, it is hard to apply in the conventional conjoint survey. Also, directly tracking the ANA of the respondent only reflects on the final choice set formation manually, which cannot guarantee better performance. This model has the advantage in that it can estimate more precisely than the existing method because it estimates the A-NA behavior through the characteristics of the respondents and the response pattern of the respondents.

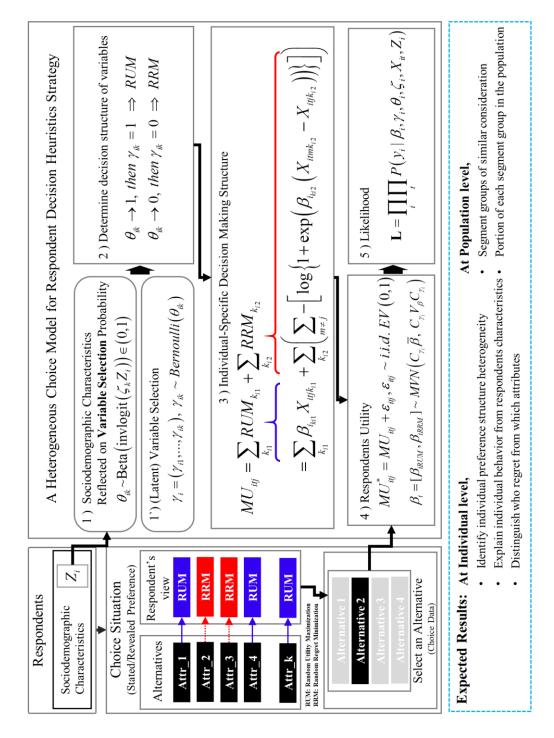


Figure 5. Schematic Illustration of the Proposed Model (II)

# 3.2 Heterogeneous Variable Selection Choice Model with Respondent Covariates

This section describes a heterogeneous SSVS choice model with respondent covariates. The utility that respondent i obtains from choosing alternative j in situation t is expressed as Eq. (3.1), where  $\varepsilon_{iij}$  is i.i.d. Gumbel distribution.

$$U_{iij} = V_{iij} + \varepsilon_{iij} = \beta_i \mathbf{X}_{iij} + \varepsilon_{iij} = \sum_k \beta_{ik} X_{iijk} + \varepsilon_{iij}$$
 Eq. (3.1)

To incorporate heterogeneity into the stochastic search variable selection suggested by George and McCulloch (1993, 1997), Gilbride et al., (2006) suggests a method to specify heterogeneity variable selection (HVS). This proposal extends the HVS model to incorporate respondents' characteristics. Individual specific utility coefficients are drawn from multivariate normal distribution in Eq. (3.2).

$$\beta_{i} \sim MVN\left(C_{\tau i}\overline{\beta}, C_{\tau i}V_{\beta}C_{\tau i}\right)$$

$$C_{\tau i} = diag\left(\tau_{i1}, \tau_{i2}, ..., \tau_{iK}\right)$$
Eq. (3.2)

In Eq. (3.2),  $C_{\tau i} = diag\left(\tau_{i1}, \tau_{i2}, ..., \tau_{iK}\right)$  is individual-specific variable selection latent parameter of utility coefficients that permits which variables are used by

individual i.  $V_{\beta}$  is a variance-covariance matrix of utility coefficient. To efficiently draw individual-specific utility coefficient, this dissertation utilizes affine transformation of i.i.d. normal distribution, as shown in Eq. (3.3)

$$\beta_{i} = C_{\tau i} \overline{\beta} + C_{\tau i} V_{\beta}^{1/2} \widetilde{\beta}_{i}$$

$$\widetilde{\beta}_{i} \sim MVN(\mathbf{0}, I_{K}) = N(0, 1) \cdot N(0, 1) \cdot ... \cdot N(0, 1)$$
Eq. (3.3)
$$\overline{\beta} = (\overline{\beta}_{1}, \overline{\beta}_{2}, ..., \overline{\beta}_{K})$$

The  $V_{\beta}^{1/2}$  is a lower diagonal Cholesky decomposition of variance-covariance matrix, i.e., square root of the variance-covariance matrix  $V_{\beta} = \left(V_{\beta}^{1/2}\right)\left(V_{\beta}^{1/2}\right)^{T}$ .  $V_{\beta}^{1/2}$  is drawn from LKJ correlation distribution with half-Cauchy distributed standard deviation (Lewandowski, Kurowicka, & Joe, 2009). k refers to the dimension of the matrix,  $\eta$  refers to the shape parameter of LKJ distribution, which implies a uniform distribution of the correlation matrices when  $\eta=1$ , and an identity matrix when  $\eta$  has larger value.  $\varpi$  is a standard distribution parameter included in the half-Cauchy distribution, and larger  $\varpi$  implies flattened thick-tailed distribution.

$$V_{\beta}^{1/2} \sim LKJCov(k, \eta, \varpi)$$
 Eq. (3.4)

The betabar  $\bar{\beta}$ , pooled parameter of utility coefficient is drawn from a multivariate normal distribution with zero mean vector and identity variance-covariance matrix [Eq. (3.5)]. Previous literature (Gilbride et al., 2006) uses more flattened prior for betabar distribution. However, as it shows consistent results in the suggested model, this dissertation used a standard multivariate normal distribution for betabar.

$$\bar{\beta} \sim MVN(0,I) = N(0,1) \cdot N(0,1) \cdot ... \cdot N(0,1)$$
 Eq. (3.5)

The diagonal component  $\tau_{ik} \in \{c, 1\}$  has a value of c or 1, some small coefficient c which is small enough to reduce utility coefficient near zero and one which allows inferences on the variables countered in decision making. This dissertation uses c = 0.01, suggested from George and McCulloch (1993, 1997).  $\tau_{ik}$  is drawn from Bernoulli distribution where the probability of one is  $\theta_k$ , and the probability of c is  $(1-\theta_k)$ .

$$\tau_{ik} \sim Bernoulli(\theta_k)$$
 Eq. (3.6)

Gilbride et al., (2006) uses Beta distribution to draw  $\theta_k$  [Eq. (3.7)]. However, the drawback of this hyper parametrization is that all respondents have the same

probability with that of selecting specific attributes. Therefore, this dissertation used latent parameters  $\theta_{ik}$  that include respondents' characteristics in linear form. [Eq. (3.8)].

$$\theta_k \sim Beta(a,b)$$
 Eq. (3.7)

$$\theta_{ik} \sim Beta(a,b) = Beta(\mu_{ik}, \phi_{ik})$$

$$\mu_{ik} = \frac{a}{a+b} = logit^{-1}(Z_i \cdot \zeta_k) \text{ or } probit^{-1}(Z_i \cdot \zeta_k)$$

$$\phi_{ik} = \frac{\sqrt{\mu_{ik}(1-\mu_{ik})}}{1+a+b}$$
Eq. (3.8)

The specification suggested in Eq. (3.8) assumes that individual variable selection is affected by individual characteristics. Individual i's covariates, which usually are individual characteristics and sociodemographic characteristic, are noted as  $Z_i$ . Then the mean of variable selection parameter is either inverse logit or inverse probit of a linear combination of  $Z_i$  and variable selection coefficient  $\zeta_k$ . Therefore, the coefficient  $\zeta_k$  captures the sociodemographic impact on selecting variable k.

$$\zeta_k \sim MVN(z_k, \sigma_{z_k})$$
 Eq. (3.9)

Then, the likelihood of choice probability  $L(\beta|Y)$  is shown in Eq. (3.10)

$$L(\beta | Y) = \prod_{i} \prod_{t} P_{itj}(X_{it} | \boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}, \boldsymbol{\gamma}_{i}) = \prod_{i} \prod_{t} \frac{\exp(X_{itj} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{i})}{\sum_{m} \exp(X_{itm} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{i})}$$
 Eq. (3.10)

As the suggested model is in hierarchical Bayesian setting, the posterior distribution for the model is defined in Eq. (3.11).

$$P(V_{\beta}, \overline{\beta}, \tau, \theta, \zeta | Y, X, Z) \propto L(Y | \beta) P(\beta | \overline{\beta}, \tau, \theta, \zeta) P(\tau | \theta, \zeta) P(\theta | \zeta) P(\zeta) P(\overline{\beta}) P(V_{\beta})$$
Eq. (3.11)

In this specification, as continuous distributions (Beta distributions, Normal distributions, and half-Cauchy distributions) are drawn from NUTS sampler, Bernoulli distribution from the variable selection is drawn separately from binary Gibbs Metropolis sampling algorithm. Therefore, the conjugate form of the posterior distribution of the proposed model is shown in Eq. (3.12), which takes a conjugate form since the posterior distribution is composed of a combination of exponential families.

$$P(V_{\beta}, \overline{\beta}, \tau, \theta, \zeta | Y, X, Z) \propto L(Y | \beta) P(\beta | \overline{\beta}, \tau, \theta, \zeta) P(\theta | \zeta) P(\zeta) P(\overline{\beta}) P(V_{\beta})$$

$$\propto \left[ \prod_{i} \prod_{\tau} \frac{\exp(X_{iij} \beta_{i})}{\sum_{m} \exp(X_{iim} \beta_{i})} \right] \cdot \left[ \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2} \left(C_{\tau} (\beta - \mu_{\beta})\right)' \left(C_{\tau} V_{\beta} C_{\tau}\right) \left(C_{\tau} (\beta - \mu_{\beta})\right) \right] \cdot \left[ \frac{\Gamma(a+b)}{\Gamma(a)\Gamma(b)} \theta^{a-1} (1-\theta)^{b-1} \right] \cdot \left[ \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2} \left(\zeta - \mu_{\zeta}\right)' V_{\zeta} (\zeta - \mu_{\zeta})\right) \right] \cdot \left[ \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2} (\overline{\beta} - b)' (\overline{\beta} - b)\right) \right] \cdot \left[ \prod_{k} L_{kk}^{K-k+2\eta-2} \right]$$
Eq. (3.12)

# 3.3 Heterogeneous Choice Model for Respondent Decision Heuristics Strategy

In addition to the previously proposed model, Heterogeneous Variable Selection Choice Model with Respondent Covariates, this section extends the above model to identify decision heuristics: Heterogeneous Choice Model for Respondent Decision Heuristics Strategy (HDH RUM-RRM). Assuming that two forms of heterogeneous decision-making strategies being used among respondents: Random Utility Maximization (RUM) and Random Regret Minimization (RRM). Chorus (2010) hinted that linear additive structure and

regret models can be included in a modified deterministic utility. The inclusion of both decision-making strategies in the deterministic part of utility is of recent interest in the academia and has already been covered in several fields of literature (C. G. Chorus et al., 2013; Hensher et al., 2013). Especially, Chorus et al. (2013) suggests a hybrid RUM-RRM model, which posits attribute by attribute difference in the decision-making structure. As the referee of Chorus et al. (2013) pointed out that there is no evidence that the units of the regret part and the utility part in the hybrid decision-making structure are directly comparable, Chorus et al. (2013) suggested that the estimated relative weights of regret part did not significantly differ from one at any level of statistical significance. Therefore, it is concluded that the hybrid of RUM and RRM model is comparable in all cases. Also, empirical evidence in Chorus et al. (2013) suggested that a hybrid RUM-RRM structure performs better than RUM-only and RRM-only models in terms of log-likelihoods.

Assume that the attribute  $k_{RUM}$  is processed based on RUM structure  $(k_{RUM} \in RUM)$  and the attribute  $k_{RRM}$  is processed RRM based decision-making structure  $(k_{RRM} \in RRM)$ . This means that the attributes in RUM are evaluated within utility maximization decision-making structure, and the attributes in RRM are evaluated within regret minimization decision-making structure. Then, the modified utility  $MU_{iij}$  containing RUM and RRM decision-making structure is

shown in Eq. (3.13).

$$\begin{split} MU_{itj} &= \sum_{k_{RUM} \in RUM} V_{k_{RUM}} + \sum_{k_{RRM} \in RRM} R_{k_{RRM}} \\ &= \sum_{k_{RUM} \in RUM} \beta_{ik_{RUM}} X_{itjk_{RUM}} \\ &+ \sum_{k_{RRM} \in RRM} \sum_{m \neq j} - \left[ \log \left\{ 1 + \exp \left( \beta_{ik_{RRM}} \left( X_{itmk_{RRM}} - X_{itjk_{RRM}} \right) \right) \right\} \right] \end{split}$$
 Eq. (3.13)

Here, the most critical problem is identifying which attributes follow RUM structure and which attributes follow RRM. In order to identify the structure, this dissertation uses the heterogeneous variable selection technique of the previously suggested methodology to isolate decision-making structure. For convenience, the equation is not presented in the order of attributes, but let RUM be the attribute shown first and RRM the attribute shown after. Here, note that the dummy attributes are not included in structure heterogeneity since there is no structural difference between RUM and RRM in dummy variable cases. Large a portion of the papers in RRM fields analyzed without dummy, and dummy variable in RRM is structurally similar to RUM (see Appendix. 4). Also, M.C. Dee (2016) quoted van Cranenburgh's phrase, that dummy variable has structural similarities in RUM and RRM formula. Therefore, continuous attributes are encountered in structure heterogeneity. Let the number of dummy attributes be  $k_d$ , and the number of continuous attributes  $k_c$ , then the modified utility coefficients for individual i can

be described as Eq. (3.14).

$$\beta_{i} = (\beta_{iDUMMY}, \beta_{iRUM}, \beta_{iRRM})$$

$$= (\beta_{iDUMMY_{i}}, ..., \beta_{iDUMMY_{k_{d}}}, \beta_{iRUM_{1}}, ..., \beta_{iRUM_{k_{c}}}, \beta_{iRRM_{1}}, ..., \beta_{iRRM_{k_{c}}})$$
Eq. (3.14)

Before incorporating the structure from Eq. (3.2), dummy attributes cannot be encountered in structure heterogeneity. Therefore, the individual-specific structure selection latent parameter is described in Eq. (3.15).

$$\begin{split} C_{\tau i} &= diag\left(1_{iDUMMY}, \tau_{iRUM}, \tau_{iRRM}\right) \\ &= diag\left(1_{1}, ..., 1_{k_{d}}, \tau_{iRUM1}, ..., \tau_{iRUM_{k_{c}}}, \tau_{iRRM_{1}}, ..., \tau_{iRRM_{k_{c}}}\right) & \text{Eq. (3.15)} \\ &= diag\left(1_{1}, ..., 1_{k_{d}}, \tau_{iRUM1}, ..., \tau_{iRUM_{k_{c}}}, \left(1 - \tau_{iRUM1}\right), ..., \left(1 - \tau_{iRUM_{k_{c}}}\right)\right) \end{split}$$

In Eq. (3.13), if an attribute is selected as RUM,  $\tau_{iRUM_k} = 1$ , then the paired RRM parameter is equal to zero,  $\tau_{iRRM_k} = \left(1 - \tau_{iRUM_k}\right) = 0$ . In other cases, if an attribute is selected as RRM, then  $\tau_{iRUM_k} = 0$  and  $\tau_{iRRM_k} = \left(1 - \tau_{iRUM_k}\right) = 1$ . Therefore, the actual draw of the structure selection parameter is the size of continuous attributes in a choice set. As  $C_{\tau i}$  selected, individual-specific modified utility coefficients are drawn from multivariate normal.

$$\beta_i \sim MVN\left(C_{\tau i}\overline{\beta}, C_{\tau i}V_{\beta}C_{\tau i}\right)$$
 Eq. (3.16)

To efficiently draw the individual-specific modified utility coefficient, the same technique used in Eq. (3.3) is also used in the same manner.

In Eq. (3.1), it is meaningless to use  $\gamma_i$  into the deterministic part of the utility, because even without  $\gamma_i$ , the excluded  $\beta_{ik}$  naturally converges to zero. However, the regret part of the modified utility converges to  $\log(2)$  if  $\beta_{ik_{RRM}} = 0$ . Therefore, to reduce regret parts to zero,  $\gamma_{ik_{RRM}}$  is multiplied in the regret part of the modified utility if regret structure is not selected [Eq. (3.17)].

$$\begin{split} MU_{itj} &= \sum_{k_{RUM} \in RUM} V_{k_{RUM}} + \sum_{k_{RRM} \in RRM} R_{k_{RRM}} \\ &= \sum_{k_{RUM} \in RUM} \gamma_{ik_{RUM}} \beta_{ik_{RUM}} X_{itjk_{RUM}} \\ &+ \sum_{k_{RRM} \in RRM} \gamma_{ik_{RRM}} \sum_{m \neq j} - \left[ \log \left\{ 1 + \exp \left( \beta_{ik_{RRM}} \left( X_{itmk_{RRM}} - X_{itjk_{RRM}} \right) \right) \right\} \right] \end{split}$$

As implied in Chorus et al., (2013), the modified utility has no identification problem with logit specification, and this dissertation used logit specification for the modified utility. Therefore, the equation for the choice model is shown in Eq. (3.18), and the error term  $\varepsilon_{iij}$  follows i.i.d. extreme value distribution.

$$RMU_{iij} = MU_{iij} + \varepsilon_{iij}$$
 Eq. (3.18)

The remainder of the specification is the same as Chapter 3.2 and is summarized as below.

$$V_{\beta}^{1/2} \sim LKJCov(k, \eta, \varpi)$$

$$V_{\beta} = \left(V_{\beta}^{1/2}\right) \left(V_{\beta}^{1/2}\right)^{T}$$
Eq. (3.19)

$$\beta_{i} = C_{\tau i} \overline{\beta} + C_{\tau i} V_{\beta}^{1/2} \widetilde{\beta}_{i}$$

$$\widetilde{\beta}_{i} \sim MVN(\mathbf{0}, I_{K}) = N(0, 1) \cdot N(0, 1) \cdot \dots \cdot N(0, 1)$$
Eq. (3.20)
$$\overline{\beta} = (\overline{\beta}_{1}, \overline{\beta}_{2}, \dots, \overline{\beta}_{K})$$

$$\bar{\beta} \sim MVN(0, I) = N(0, 1) \cdot N(0, 1) \cdot ... \cdot N(0, 1)$$
 Eq. (3.21)

$$\tau_{ik_{RUM}} \sim Bernoulli(\theta_{ik_{RUM}})$$

$$\tau_{ik_{RRM}} = (1 - \tau_{ik_{RUM}})$$
Eq. (3.22)

$$\theta_{ik_{RUM}} \sim Beta(a,b) = Beta(\mu_{ik_{RUM}}, \phi_{ik_{RUM}})$$

$$\mu_{ik_{RUM}} = \frac{a}{a+b} = \operatorname{logit}^{-1}(Z_i \cdot \zeta_{k_{RUM}}) \text{ or } \operatorname{probit}^{-1}(Z_i \cdot \zeta_{k_{RUM}})$$

$$\phi_{ik_{RUM}} = \frac{\sqrt{\mu_{ik_{RUM}}(1-\mu_{ik_{RUM}})}}{1+a+b}$$
Eq. (3.23)

$$\zeta_{k_{RUM}} \sim MVN\left(z_{k_{RUM}}, \sigma_{z_{k_{RUM}}}\right)$$
 Eq. (3.24)

$$Likelihood = \prod_{i} \prod_{t} P_{itj} \left( X_{it} \mid \boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}, \boldsymbol{\gamma}_{i} \right) = \prod_{i} \prod_{t} \frac{\exp(MU_{itj})}{\sum_{m} \exp(MU_{itm})} \quad \text{Eq. (3.25)}$$

$$P(V_{\beta}, \overline{\beta}, \tau, \theta, \zeta \mid Y, X, Z) \propto L(Y \mid \beta) P(\beta \mid \overline{\beta}, \tau, \theta, \zeta) P(\theta \mid \zeta) P(\zeta) P(\overline{\beta}) P(V_{\beta})$$

$$\propto \left[ \prod_{i} \frac{\exp\left(\sum_{k_{RUM}} \gamma_{ik_{RUM}} \beta_{ik_{RUM}} X_{iijk_{RUM}} + \sum_{k_{RUM}} \gamma_{ik_{RUM}} \sum_{m \neq i} -\left[\log\left\{1 + \exp\left(\beta_{ik_{RUM}} \left(X_{iimk_{RUM}} - X_{iijk_{RUM}} - X_{iijk_{RUM}}\right)\right)\right\}\right]\right)}{\sum_{j} \exp\left(\sum_{k_{RUM}} \gamma_{ik_{RUM}} \beta_{ik_{RUM}} X_{iijk_{RUM}} + \sum_{k_{RUM}} \gamma_{ik_{RUM}} \sum_{j' \neq j'} -\left[\log\left\{1 + \exp\left(\beta_{ik_{RUM}} \left(X_{iij'k_{RUM}} - X_{iij'k_{RUM}}\right)\right)\right)\right]\right)} \cdot \text{Eq. (3.26)}$$

$$\left[\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\left(C_{\tau}(\beta - \mu_{\beta})\right)'\left(C_{\tau}V_{\beta}C_{\tau}\right)\left(C_{\tau}(\beta - \mu_{\beta})\right)\right)\right] \cdot \left[\frac{\Gamma(a + b)}{\Gamma(a)\Gamma(b)}\theta^{a-1}(1 - \theta)^{b-1}\right] \cdot \left[\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\left(\zeta - \mu_{\zeta}\right)'V_{\zeta}\left(\zeta - \mu_{\zeta}\right)\right)\right] \cdot \left[\prod_{k} L_{kk}^{K-k+2\eta-2}\right]$$

### 3.4 Model Validation

This section validated the proposed models via synthetic data. For the purpose of validation, this dissertation generated synthetic data for each model and compared the results with baseline models. Also, the performance of the model was compared with log-likelihood of choice probability and information criterion: Widely Applicable Information Criterion, also known as Watanabe-Akaike

Information Criterion (WAIC) and Leave-One-Out Cross-validation (LOO).

## 3.4.1 Bayesian Model Fitness Measure: WAIC and LOO

WAIC and LOO are the measures for estimating out-of-sample pointwise prediction accuracy after the Bayesian inferencing models, which has the advantage over standard criteria such as AIC and BIC to calculate within-sample fits, except for more massive computation costs. (Gelman, Hwang, & Vehtari, 2014; Vehtari, Gelman, & Gabry, 2017)

WAIC is a Bayesian Criterion that estimates out-of-sample expectation. WAIC is a full Bayesian statistic that uses the entire posterior distribution, and it is asymptotically equal to LOO. WAIC uses the computed log pointwise posterior predictive density for measuring model fit and the effective number of parameters to penalty over-parameterization (Watanabe, 2010). The estimation of WAIC is simply described in Eq. (3.27). Watanabe (2010) suggested that WAIC is an asymptotically unbiased estimation of the out-of-sample prediction error. However, Gelman et al. (2014) suggested that in hierarchical models with weak prior information, the good characteristics of WAIC no longer hold.

$$WAIC = -2 \cdot (LPPD - P)$$

$$LPPD: \text{ log posterior predictive density}$$

$$LPPD = \sum_{i} \log \left( mean(likelihood_{i}) \right)$$
P: effective number of free parpameters
$$a_{i} = \log \left( mean(likelihood_{i}) \right)$$

$$b_{i} = mean(\log (likelihood_{i}))$$

$$P = \sum_{i} 2 \cdot (a_{i} - b_{i})$$

Leave-One-Out Cross-Validation (LOO) is asymptotically equivalent to the Akaike Information Criterion in regular statistical models. LOO calculates leave-one-out predictive density without the *i*-th data point of given data [Eq. (3.28)]. PSIS-LOO (Pareto Smoothed Importance Sampling Leave-One-Out), which apply a Pareto distribution to smoothing procedure to important weights, which deducts more robustness in the finite case with weak priors compared to WAIC (Vehtari et al., 2017).

$$LOO = \sum_{i} \log \left( p_{post(-1)}(y_i) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{i} \log \left( \int p(y_i | \theta^{is}) p(\theta | y_{-i}) d\theta \right)$$

$$= \sum_{i} \log \left( \frac{1}{S} \sum_{s=1}^{S} p(y_i | \theta^{is}) \right)$$
Eq. (3.28)

 $\theta^{is}$ : posterior simulations

For the validation, the above two measures were used to compare model fit performance. Although WAIC has limitation in only being appropriate for finite samples and LOO is limited in that it relies on a subset, both models are appropriate for comparison in this dissertation.

## 3.4.2 Model validation (I): Heterogeneous Variable Selection Choice Model with Respondent Covariates

This section discusses the validity of a heterogeneous variable selection choice model with respondent covariates. For the purpose of comparison, HB mixed logit model and HB mixed logit with covariates model, Heterogeneous variable selection logit model (HVS Logit) (Gilbride et al., 2006) and the proposed model, (hereafter HVSC Logit) are estimated. Four measures of model fitness were estimated: log probability of choice (hereafter log-likelihood), target ratio, WAIC, and LOO. The target ratio is a matching ratio of variable selection, which counts as correct if the estimated selection variable is the same as the pre-assigned value of synthetic data. Experiments were conducted ten times to check consistency with different coefficient values. In repeated experiments, the model showed consistent results. This section reports one synthetic data to show the validity of the model. Specification of synthetic data is shown in Table 2.

The synthetic data consists of 300 samples, with 10 choice situations per

Attributes and respondents' characteristics are drawn from standard Gaussian distribution. The utility coefficient betabar is arbitrarily assigned as 1,2,3. Individual utility coefficients are drawn from a multivariate normal distribution with the mean as betabar and variance-covariance as three by three identity matrix. Respondents' characteristics for variable 1 is 1, 2, variable 2 is 1, 3 and variable 3 is 2, 3. Then, the variable selection parameter is determined by inverse logit of the dot product of respondents' variable selection coefficient and respondents' characteristics. Lastly, individual utility coefficients are drawn from a multivariate normal distribution with the dot product of respondents' latent variable of variable selection and betabar. Therefore, the individual variable selection behavior is reflected in individual betas. With the same data, three models (HB (Mixed) Logit, HB (Covariates) Logit, HVS Logit and HVSC Logit) are estimated.

Table 2. Specification of the Synthetic Data (Model I)

| Parameters   | Specification  |
|--|--|
| Number of samples $(i)$                                      | 300  |
| Number of choice situation per individual $(t)$              | 10   |
| Number of Alternatives $(j)$                                 | 4  |
| Number of Attributes $(k)$                                   | 3  |
| Attributes $(X_{iijk})$                                      | $X_{iijk} \sim N(0,1)$   |
| Respondents Characteristics $(Z_i)$                          | $Z_i \sim MVN(0, I)$   |
| Mean of individual utility coefficients $(\overline{\beta})$ | $\overline{\boldsymbol{\beta}} = (1, 2, 3)$  |
| Respondents Variable Selection Coefficients $(\zeta)$        | $\zeta = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 2 \\ 1 & 3 \\ 2 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$  |
| Latent coefficient of variable selection $(\gamma)$          | $\gamma_{ik} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{invlogit}(\zeta Z_i) \ge .5 \\ 0 & o.w. \end{cases}$                                  |
| Individual utility coefficients $(\boldsymbol{\beta}_i)$     | $\boldsymbol{\beta}_i \sim MVN\left(C_{\gamma_i} \overline{\boldsymbol{\beta}}, C_{\gamma_i} \mathbf{I} C_{\gamma_i}\right)$ |

Table 3. Model Fit Comparison (Model I)

|                       | LogProb (LL)     | Target           | WAIC            | LOO             |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                       | (higher, better) | (higher, better) | (lower, better) | (lower, better) |
|                       | (S.D.)           |                  | (S.E.)          | (S.E.)          |
| IN/CCIi4              | -681.47          | 07.10/           | 1476.57         | 1518.06         |
| HVSC Logit            | (15.58)          | 97.1%            | (48.93)         | (49.89)         |
| IIVC I ooit           | -684.23          | 93.8%            | 1529.64         | 1595.55         |
| HVS Logit             | (19.04)          | 93.8%            | (49.85)         | (51.43)         |
| HP (Miyad) I agit     | -769.12          |                  | 1965.44         | 2122.59         |
| HB (Mixed) Logit      | (23.80)          |                  | (61.49)         | (64.78)         |
| UP (Coveriate) I sait | -767.97          |                  | 1966.79         | 2127.09         |
| HB (Covariate) Logit  | (25.14)          |                  | (61.59)         | (64.65)         |

In the hypothetical situation, The suggested model shows good performance above all models, in the most measures that I considered (Table 3). In perspective of prediction, log-likelihood of choice probability is almost similar but slightly lower in HVSC Logit model compare to the HVS Logit model. However, other trials show slightly better performances on it. Both HVS Logit and HVSC Logit model shows significant better log probability than HB Logit model. Target rate of HVSC Logit model (97.1%), which identify variable selection, shows higher prediction than HVS Logit model (93.8%). Both of WAIC and LOO of HVSC Logit shows better performance compare to HVS Logit. For the comparison of hierarchical Bayesian models, LOO is a more suitable measure (Vehtari, Gelman, & Gabry, 2015). Loo shows more difference in HVSC Logit and HVS Logit model.

Table 4. Comparison of Information Criterion - WAIC (Model I)

|             | WAIC    | pWAIC  | dWAIC  | weight | SE    | dSE   |
|-------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| HVSC Logit  | 1476.57 | 88.52  | 0      | 0.96   | 48.93 | 0     |
| HVS Logit   | 1529.64 | 125.26 | 53.07  | 0.04   | 49.85 | 13.85 |
| Mixed Logit | 1965.44 | 332.41 | 488.87 | 0      | 61.49 | 31.86 |
| HB Logit    | 1966.79 | 334.99 | 490.22 | 0      | 61.59 | 32.45 |

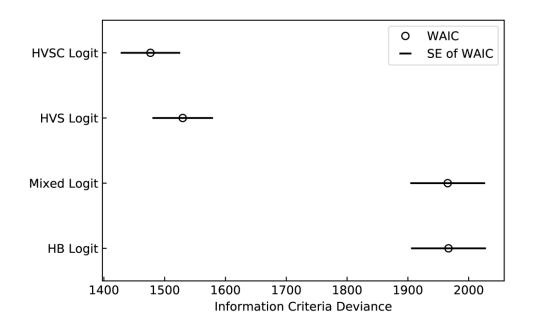


Figure 6. Comparison Diagram of WAIC (Model I)

Table 5. Comparison of Information Criterion - LOO (Model I)

|             | LOO     | pLOO   | dLOO   | weight | SE    | dSE   |
|-------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| HVSC Logit  | 1518.06 | 109.27 | 0      | 0.97   | 49.89 | 0     |
| HVS Logit   | 1595.55 | 158.21 | 77.49  | 0.03   | 51.43 | 15.73 |
| Mixed Logit | 2122.59 | 410.98 | 604.53 | 0      | 64.78 | 35.32 |
| HB Logit    | 2127.09 | 415.14 | 609.03 | 0      | 64.65 | 35.58 |

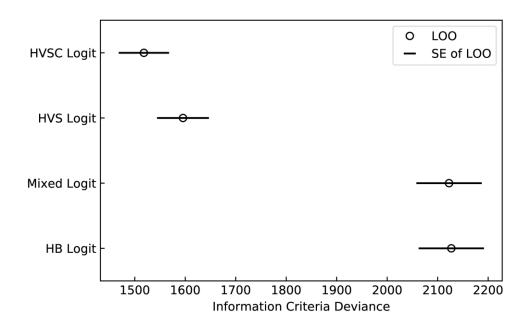


Figure 7. Comparison Diagram of WAIC (Model I)

More details on WAIC (Table 4) and LOO (Table 5) comparisons are suggested in the tables above. Akaike weights (fourth column of each table) are used in model comparison. The presented Akaike weights indicate 0.91 weights on HVSC Logit in WAIC and 1 weight on HVSC Logit in LOO, and also shows that the suggested model is appropriate. The penalty measure (second column of each table, pWAIC, and pLOO) shows that the lowest values on the HVSC Logit model. This also suggested that an increment of parameters leads to a more accurate estimation.

Simulation results show no covariance structures on HVSC Logit. Although the synthetic data did not assume covariance structure on utility coefficients, HVS Logit and HB Logit estimated significant covariance parameters. Due to the elimination of an unnecessary covariance, accurate, and unbiased estimation results were obtained in HVSC Logit model.

Table 6. Simulation Results with Synthetic Data

| -          | HVSC     | Log | it     | HVS      | Log | it     | НВ І     | ogit |        | True Value |
|------------|----------|-----|--------|----------|-----|--------|----------|------|--------|------------|
|            | Mean     |     | S.D.   | Mean     |     | S.D.   | Mean     |      | S.D.   |            |
| Betabar_0  | 3.549    | *   | 0.434  | 3.248    | *   | 0.742  | 1.122    | *    | 0.181  | 1.000      |
| Betabar_1  | 7.419    | *   | 0.507  | 6.878    | *   | 0.567  | 2.985    | *    | 0.291  | 2.000      |
| Betabar_2  | 9.985    | *   | 0.427  | 8.328    | *   | 0.661  | 4.086    | *    | 0.379  | 3.000      |
| Theta_0    |          |     |        | 0.383    | *   | 0.040  |          |      |        | 0.446      |
| Theta_1    |          |     |        | 0.552    | *   | 0.037  |          |      |        | 0.48       |
| Theta_2    |          |     |        | 0.560    | *   | 0.037  |          |      |        | 0.493      |
| dBeta_0_0  | 0.980    | *   | 0.122  |          |     |        |          |      |        | 1          |
| dBeta_0_1  | 1.796    | *   | 0.129  |          |     |        |          |      |        | 2          |
| dBeta_1_0  | 0.804    | *   | 0.114  |          |     |        |          |      |        | 1          |
| dBeta_1_1  | 1.940    | *   | 0.114  |          |     |        |          |      |        | 3          |
| dBeta_2_0  | 0.959    | *   | 0.109  |          |     |        |          |      |        | 2          |
| dBeta_2_1  | 1.685    | *   | 0.105  |          |     |        |          |      |        | 3          |
| Sigma_0_0  | 43.646   | *   | 9.909  | 66.905   | *   | 24.261 | 7.614    | *    | 1.391  |            |
| Sigma_0_1  | 8.962    |     | 14.934 | 17.112   |     | 14.980 | -0.293   |      | 0.813  |            |
| Sigma_0_2  | -0.220   |     | 4.137  | -1.283   |     | 22.104 | -0.681   |      | 1.022  |            |
| Sigma_1_1  | 26.546   | *   | 5.655  | 33.262   | *   | 8.497  | 15.917   | *    | 2.805  |            |
| Sigma_1_2  | -2.444   |     | 2.484  | -24.036  |     | 11.280 | -4.640   | *    | 1.582  |            |
| Sigma_2_2  | 2.261    | *   | 1.740  | 42.262   | *   | 13.987 | 28.865   | *    | 4.890  |            |
| bprecision | 9.687    | *   | 0.289  |          |     |        |          |      |        |            |
| Choicelogp | -869.423 |     | 14.844 | -857.153 |     | 17.235 | -985.600 |      | 25.260 |            |
| Target     | 97.1%    |     |        | 93.8%    |     |        |          |      | _      |            |
| WAIC       | 1851.57  |     |        | 1900.05  |     |        | 2453.28  |      |        |            |
| LOO        | 1901.61  |     |        | 1977.93  |     |        | 2600.86  |      |        |            |

<sup>\*</sup> Significance at the 1% levels

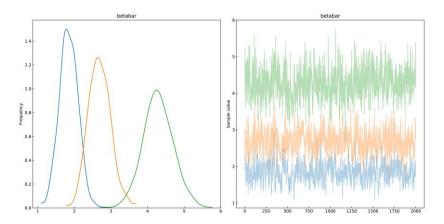


Figure 8. Density Plot and Trace Plot of HB Logit Model

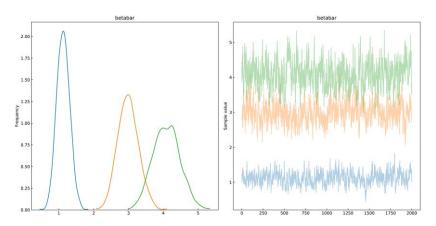


Figure 9. Density Plot and Trace Plot of HVS Logit Model

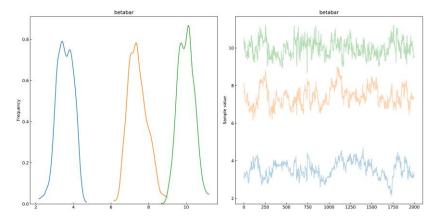


Figure 10. Density Plot and Trace Plot of HVSC Logit Model

# 3.4.3 Model validation (II): Heterogeneous Choice Model for Respondent Decision Heuristics Strategy

This section discusses the validity of heterogeneous choice model for respondent decision heuristics strategy. For the purpose of cross-validation, HB random utility maximization model (hereafter RUM), HB random regret minimization model (hereafter RRM), Heterogeneous choice model for respondent decision heuristic strategy between RUM and RRM (hereafter HDH RUM-RRM) and Heterogeneous choice model for respondent decision heuristic strategy with covariates between RUM and RRM (HDH Cov. RUM-RRM) are estimated. Similar to Section 3.5.2., four measures of model fitness were estimated: log probability of choice (log-likelihood), target ratio, WAIC, and LOO. The target ratio is matching ratio of model selection, which counts as correct if the estimated selection is same with pre-assigned structure between RUM and RRM of synthetic data. Experiments were also conducted ten times to check consistency with different coefficient values. In repeated experiments, the model showed consistent results. This section reports one synthetic data to show the validity of the model. Specification of synthetic data is shown in Table 7.

Table 7. Specification of Synthetic Data (Model II)

| Parameters  | Specification  |
|---|--|
| Number of samples $(i)$   | 300  |
| Number of choice situation per individual $(t)$                               | 10   |
| Number of Alternatives $(j)$  | 4  |
| Number of Attributes $(k)$  | 3 (a dummy attribute, two continuous attributes)   |
| Attributes $(X_{iijk})$   | $X_{iijk} \sim N(0,1)$   |
| Respondents Characteristics $(Z_i)$   | $Z_i \sim N(0,1)$  |
| Mean of individual utility coefficients $\left(\overline{\pmb{\beta}}\right)$ | $\overline{\beta} = (\overline{\beta}_{dummy}, \overline{\beta}_{conti-RUM}, \overline{\beta}_{conti-RRM})$ $\overline{\beta}_{dummy} = (1), \overline{\beta}_{conti-RUM} = (2,3),$ $\overline{\beta}_{conti-RRM} = (2,3)$ |
| Individual utility/regret coefficients $(\beta_i)$                            | $\beta_i \sim MVN(\overline{\beta}, V_{\beta})$  |
| Respondents Characteristics Coefficients $(\zeta)$                            | $\zeta = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 3 \\ 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$   |

Table 8. Model Fit Comparison (Model II)

|          | LogProb (LL)     | Target           | WAIC            | LOO             |
|----------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|          | (higher, better) | (higher, better) | (lower, better) | (lower, better) |
|          | (S.D.)           |                  | (S.E.)          | (S.E.)          |
| HDH Cov. | -454.607         | 90.200/          | 1191.40         | 1260.50         |
| RUM-RRM  | (20.304)         | 80.30%           | (49.64)         | (52.13)         |
| HDH      | -464.109         | CO 000/          | 1220.79         | 1291.15         |
| RUM-RRM  | (22.117)         | 60.00%           | (46.07)         | (49.03)         |
| RUM      | -557.392         |                  | 1397.27         | 1444.57         |
| KUW      | (20.084)         |                  | (61.54)         | (63.16)         |
| RRM      | -1021.406        |                  | 2306.34         | 2332.01         |
| KKWI     | (21.993)         |                  | (78.10)         | (79.96)         |

Overall performance measures showed better performance for the proposed model, HDH Cov. RUM-RRM. In terms of prediction, log-likelihood of choice probability in the HDH Cov. RUM-RRM model is slightly higher than the HDH RUM-RRM model, but not statistically significant. The target ratio, which measures whether the respondents have the RUM structure or the RRM structure, was found to be significantly higher in HDH Cov. RUM-RRM model, which means that sociodemographic characteristics help finding consumer decision structure heterogeneity. WAIC and LOO each show the lowest values on the HDH Cov. RUM-RRM model.

Table 9. Comparison of Information Criterion - WAIC (Model II)

|                  | WAIC    | pWAIC  | WAIC difference | AWeight | S.E.  | S.E. difference |
|------------------|---------|--------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----------------|
| HDH Cov. RUM-RRM | 1191.4  | 217.58 | 0 (base)        | 0.65    | 49.64 | 0 (base)        |
| HDH RUM-RRM      | 1220.79 | 226.51 | 29.39           | 0.21    | 46.07 | 25.82           |
| RUM              | 1397.27 | 225.38 | 205.87          | 0.14    | 61.54 | 47.1            |
| RRM              | 2306.34 | 218.34 | 1114.94         | 0       | 78.1  | 66.94           |

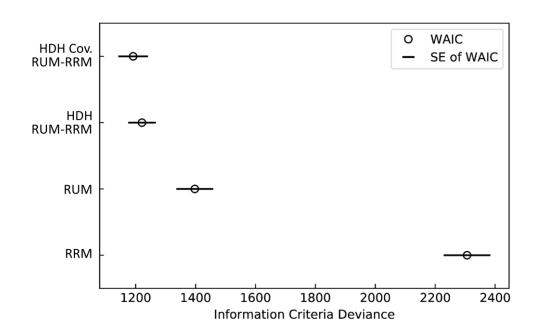


Figure 11. Comparison Diagram of WAIC (Model II)

Table 10. Comparison of Information Criterion - LOO (Model II)

|                  | LOO     | pLOO   | LOO difference | Aweight | S.E.  | S.E. difference |
|------------------|---------|--------|----------------|---------|-------|-----------------|
| HDH Cov. RUM-RRM | 1260.5  | 252.14 | 0 (base)       | 0.61    | 52.13 | 0 (base)        |
| HDH RUM-RRM      | 1291.15 | 261.69 | 30.64          | 0.18    | 49.03 | 26.95           |
| RUM              | 1444.57 | 249.03 | 184.07         | 0.22    | 63.16 | 48.56           |
| RRM              | 2332.01 | 231.17 | 1071.5         | 0       | 79.96 | 67.82           |

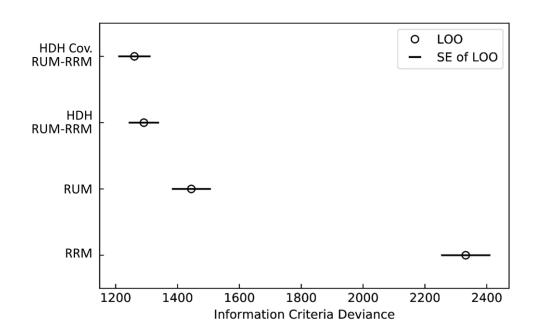


Figure 12. Comparison Diagram of LOO (Model II)

Table 11. Simulation Results with Synthetic Data (Model II)

|           | HDH Cov. | RUM-RRM | HDH RU | M-RRM | RU     | JM    | RR     | M     |            |
|-----------|----------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|------------|
| Variables | Mean     | S.D.    | Mean   | S.D.  | Mean   | S.D.  | Mean   | S.D.  | True Value |
| (Dummy)   |          |         |        |       |        |       |        |       |            |
| Beta_0    | 1.611*   | 0.155   | 1.653* | 0.163 | 1.568* | 0.160 | 0.929* | 0.104 | 1          |
| (RUM)     |          |         |        |       |        |       |        |       |            |
| Beta_1    | 4.55*    | 0.298   | 4.834* | 0.326 | 4.799* | 0.238 |        |       | 2          |
| Beta_2    | 6.819*   | 0.363   | 6.678* | 0.405 | 6.756* | 0.322 |        |       | 3          |
| (RRM)     |          |         |        |       |        |       |        |       |            |
| Beta_1'   | 4.084*   | 0.298   | 3.828* | 0.287 |        |       | 2.278* | 0.139 | 2          |
| Beta_2'   | 3.926*   | 0.292   | 3.819* | 0.328 |        |       | 2.098* | 0.131 | 3          |
| (Beta_1)  |          |         |        |       |        |       |        |       |            |
| dBeta_1_0 | 0.678*   | 0.181   |        |       |        |       |        |       | 1          |
| dBeta_1_1 | 1.971*   | 0.256   |        |       |        |       |        |       | 3          |
| (Beta_2)  |          |         |        |       |        |       |        |       |            |
| dBeta_2_0 | 0.475*   | 0.176   |        |       |        |       |        |       | 2          |
| dBeta_2_1 | 1.590*   | 0.216   |        |       |        |       |        |       | 3          |
| Theta_1   |          |         | 0.498* | 0.052 |        |       |        |       | 0.486      |
| Theta_2   |          |         | 0.723* | 0.039 |        |       |        |       | 0.510      |
| Sigma_0_0 | 1.083*   | 0.547   | 1.047* | 0.480 | 1.546* | 0.575 | 0.368* | 0.208 |            |
| Sigma_0_1 | 0.077    | 0.392   | 0.384  | 0.397 | 0.042  | 0.373 | 0.154  | 0.134 |            |
| Sigma_0_2 | 0.012    | 0.274   | -0.039 | 0.257 | 0.162  | 0.386 | 0.223  | 0.127 |            |
| Sigma_0_3 | -0.175   | 0.312   | -0.266 | 0.345 |        |       |        |       |            |
| Sigma_0_4 | -0.072   | 0.218   | -0.078 | 0.193 |        |       |        |       |            |
| Sigma_1_1 | 3.062*   | 1.195   | 1.744* | 0.847 | 2.250  | 0.545 | 0.970* | 0.259 |            |
| Sigma_1_2 | -0.311   | 0.473   | -0.025 | 0.289 | -0.615 | 0.387 | 0.375* | 0.149 |            |
| Sigma_1_3 | 0.038    | 0.663   | -0.173 | 0.505 |        |       |        |       |            |
| Sigma_1_4 | -0.052   | 0.371   | -0.074 | 0.254 |        |       |        |       |            |
| Sigma_2_2 | 0.920*   | 0.796   | 0.573* | 0.607 | 1.458* | 0.658 | 0.790* | 0.197 |            |
| Sigma_2_3 | -0.046   | 0.300   | -0.060 | 0.286 |        |       |        |       |            |
| Sigma_2_4 | -0.029   | 0.189   | -0.002 | 0.147 |        |       |        |       |            |

| (Continuous o | of Tal | ble | 8) |
|---------------|--------|-----|----|
|---------------|--------|-----|----|

| Variables  | Mean     | S.E.   | Mean     | S.E.   | Mean     | S.E.   | Mean      | S.E.   |
|------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| Sigma_3_3  | 1.256*   | 0.675  | 1.469*   | 0.622  |          |        |           |        |
| Sigma_3_4  | 0.170    | 0.348  | 0.188    | 0.311  |          |        |           |        |
| Sigma_4_4  | 0.383*   | 0.478  | 0.353    | 0.401  |          |        |           |        |
| precision  | 8.506    | 1.039  |          |        |          |        |           |        |
| Choicelogp | -454.600 | 20.304 | -464.110 | 22.117 | -557.392 | 20.084 | -1021.406 | 21.993 |
| Target     | 80.30%   |        | 60.00%   |        |          |        |           |        |
| WAIC       | 1191.40  | 49.64  | 1220.79  | 46.07  | 1397.27  | 61.54  | 2306.34   | 78.10  |
| LOO        | 1260.50  | 52.13  | 1291.15  | 49.03  | 1444.57  | 63.16  | 2332.01   | 79.96  |

<sup>\*</sup> Significance at the 1% levels

The main difference between the HDH Cov. RUM-RRM and the HDH RUM-RRM model is the target ratio. Without the respondents' characteristics, the target ratio is quite lower in the HDH RUM-RRM model. In Akaike Weights (fourth column of Table 9 and Table 10), no criterion weights on RRM model, although within sample RRM structure is assumed. RUM and HDH RUM-RRM gets small Akaike weights, and HDH Cov. RUM-RRM model gets majority weights on both criterions. Therefore, it is conclusive that the suggested HDH Cov. RUM-RRM is acceptable, and the model validity is obtained.

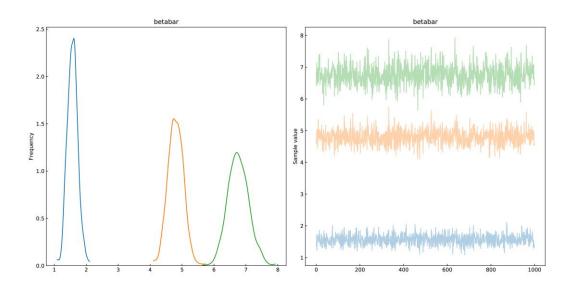


Figure 13. Density Plot and Trace Plot of RUM

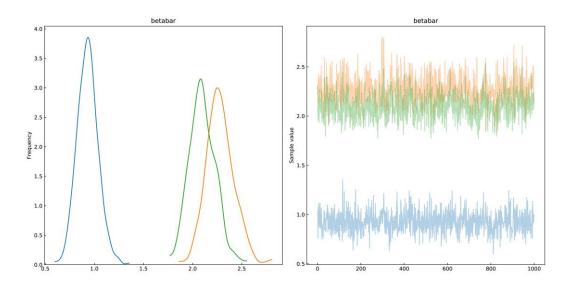


Figure 14. Density Plot and Trace Plot of RRM

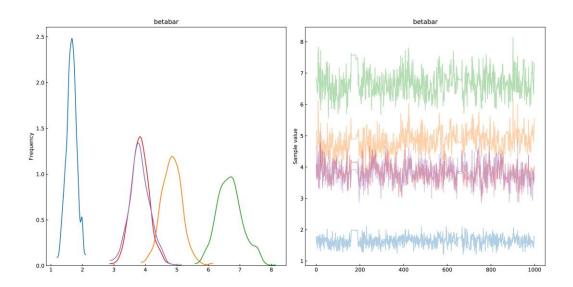


Figure 15. Density Plot and Trace Plot of HDH RUM-RRM

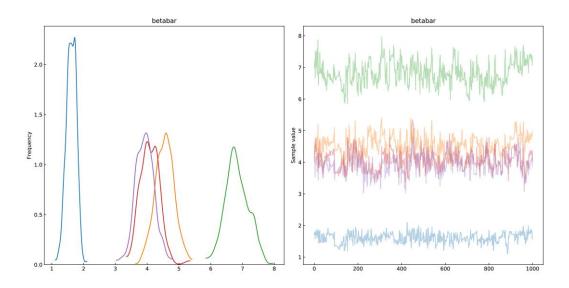


Figure 16. Density Plot and Trace Plot of HDH Cov. RUM-RRM

## **Chapter 4. Empirical Studies**

## 4.1 The Study on Consumer Choice Behaviors in High-Tech Goods 1 – Zero Energy House (ZEH)

This section reports the empirical results of the suggested models in zero energy house choice behavior. The proposed two models and baseline reference models are estimated, and the results of these models are reported in Appendix 3. This section discusses the empirical results of suggested models and information criterion of the models.

### 4.1.1 Introduction

Many developed countries have been setting up the objectives to cope with climate change and established energy policy to reduce greenhouse gas (GHG) and incorporate energy demand management. Korea is the fifth-highest country in energy consumption and sixth-highest country in GHG emission among OECD. In November 2009, the Korean government officially announced that a voluntary mid-term goal of greenhouse gas emission reduction, 30% of the business-as-usual (BAU) (Korea Ministry of Environment, 2015b). After the United Nations Climate Change Conference at Paris on June 30, 2015, Korea decided to reduce

37% of the 2030 emissions forecast (BAU, business-as-usual) of 850.6 million ton of CO2 (Korea Ministry of Environment, 2015a) and announced it INDC (Intended Nationally Determined Contribution). However, many were unsure about whether Korea could reach carbon emission reduction targets at home and abroad. These skepticisms were due to the uncertainty of overseas treatment, which accounts for a third of the total reduction target. Korea's Ministry of Environment announced a new energy consumption reduction strategy that covers practical measures<sup>1</sup> in various industrial fields including the industrial sector, building sector, transportation sector, waste sector, and power generation sector (Korea Ministry of Environment, 2018).

According to the IPCC, GHG emissions from building accounts for about 19% of total emissions, trailing industrial sector's 31%. Of the carbon emissions from the building, 53% of the total emissions are from residential buildings (T. Kim, 2017). Also, Choi (2016) noted that energy consumption in the building sector accounts for 19% of the total energy consumption in Korea. The implementation

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> (Common) Expansion of energy demand management by sector, insulation of cooling and heating, improvement of equipment efficiency, improvement of old facilities

<sup>(</sup>Conversion Division) The 8th Electricity Supply and Demand Plan, which includes comprehensive measures to reduce fine dust, including the early closure of aged coal power plants

<sup>(</sup>Industrial sector) Improvement of energy utilization efficiency by industry sector, improvement of industrial process, replacement with environment-friendly raw materials and fuel, high efficiency reduction technology, substitution of greenhouse gas refrigerant, carbon capture and storage utilization technology, etc. (Building division) Strengthening the approval standards for new buildings, green remodeling of existing

buildings, finding business models related to urban regeneration, and expanding renewable energy supply (Transportation) Expansion of eco-friendly cars, strengthening automobile fuel efficiency standards, improving fuel efficiency of ships and aircraft

<sup>(</sup>Waste sector) Reduction of waste by source, workplace, construction, etc. Reduction of recycling, recycling, minimization of landfill, methane capture and resources

of zero energy building can be a crucial solution to resolve energy security problems. Therefore, demand management of the residential building is one of the critical issues in energy demand management and carbon emission sector. Consumer acceptance analysis is needed for the successful policy implementation.

A zero-energy building is a residential or commercial building that has improved energy efficiency and renewable energy generation facility to fulfill its energy demand on its own (Torcellini, Pless, Lobato, & Hootman, 2010). In order to achieve reasonable level of energy efficiency, zero energy buildings are constructed to minimize energy loss by installing insulation or energy-efficient facility and to generate energy through the installation of renewable energy facility for energy self-sufficiency. However, in reality, zero energy buildings are constrained by technological constraints and capital constraints. Installing such apparatus must entail an increase in construction costs; and many construction firms are unfavorable toward such cost increase. Even if the government provides subsidies, if consumer acceptance cannot accommodate this cost increase, implementation of the zero-energy policy will be difficult. Therefore, this section focuses on the consumer acceptance of zero energy house (ZEH). Through the analysis of consumer acceptability, this dissertation intended to derive the acceptability of zero energy house via suggested methodology.

Since the zero energy house has both environmental and residential attributes, both factors must be considered. In order to simplify each characteristic as simple as possible, the survey contained the most important factors of many residential properties, accessibility, and property of large construction companies. There are many properties in the residential property (area, number of floors, school district, residential environment, house orientation, interior materials, accessory facilities, and so forth) In order to show them implicitly, the survey was contained accessibility (including locality, environment, school district, etc.) and large construction companies (premium apartments; interior materials and accessories).

In order to express environmental attributes, in short, the survey included the reduction of utility costs (directly related energy usage reduction) and reduction of carbon emissions. Besides, many studies have implied the NIMBY phenomenon for the installation of solar panels, so the survey included the attributes of installing solar panels to observe the acceptance.

The attributes related to the residential property are reflected in the market price. For sensitivity check, marginal willingness to pay for a significant firm brand apartment is estimated as 1.2 million won per  $3.3\text{m}^2$ . This result is consistent with the market price of major firm brand apartment. The market price difference between brand apartment and small and medium firm apartment is in between 0.8 million won per  $3.3\text{m}^2$ , and 3.5 million won per  $3.3\text{m}^2$ . As the amount of willingness-to-pay and the market price form a similar price, it can be confirmed that the attribute level and alternative setting of this questionnaire are appropriately formed and reflect the consumers' preferences.

## **4.1.2 Data Descriptions**

For empirical analysis, this dissertation collected data from the hypothesized conjoint survey. The survey was performed in March and April, 2019, and conducted face-to-face interviews by Gallup Korea. A total of 701 households participated in the survey, who populated in Seoul and metropolitan area and five major cities (Busan, Incheon, Daegu, Daejeon, and Gwangju). The interviewees were chosen by probability sampling with a quota to have representative demographic characteristics.

The survey processed as follows. First, interviewees were asked about their sociodemographic information such as gender, age, residential area, and so forth. Then, the interviewer asked about the respondents' level of awareness about technology and the environment. Afterwards, the interviewer described the attribute and its level in the conjoint questionnaire and the interviewee choose an alternative in conjoint sets. The descriptive statistics of socio-demographic characteristics of survey respondents are shown in Table 12 and continuous characteristics of socio-demographic characteristics are described in Table 13. Descriptions and levels of attributes in the conjoint surveys are shown in Table 14. The ratio of the respondents represents Korean residents, in terms of gender, age, residential area, and residential type (Table 12).

Table 12. Socio-Demographic Characteristics of the ZEH Survey Respondents

| Category         | Group                          | Frequency | Percent |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Gender           | Male                           | 353       | 50.36   |
|                  | Female                         | 348       | 49.64   |
|                  | 1                              | 78        | 11.13   |
|                  | 2                              | 72        | 10.27   |
| Family Number    | 3                              | 140       | 19.97   |
|                  | 4                              | 352       | 50.21   |
|                  | 5>                             | 59        | 8.42    |
| Davidantial Assa | Metropolitan Area (near Seoul) | 350       | 49.93   |
| Residential Area | Else                           | 351       | 50.07   |
|                  | 20s                            | 163       | 23.25   |
|                  | 30s                            | 167       | 23.82   |
| Age              | 40s                            | 183       | 26.11   |
|                  | 50s                            | 188       | 26.82   |
|                  | Apartment (Complex)            | 238       | 33.95   |
| Residential Type | Apartment (Small)              | 158       | 22.54   |
|                  | Etc (Detached, Studio)         | 307       | 43.79   |
|                  | > 1hr                          | 84        | 11.98   |
| G ,              | 1 hr – 2 hr                    | 389       | 55.49   |
| Commute          | 2 hr - 3 hr                    | 209       | 29.81   |
|                  | <3 hr                          | 19        | 2.71    |
| 0 1: T           | Home Owner & Secured           | 642       | 91.58   |
| Ownership Type   | Pay Rent                       | 59        | 8.42    |
| Total            |                                | 701       |         |

Table 13. Descriptive statistics of Continuous Variables

|  | Mean | Std. Dev. |
|--|------|-----------|
|  |      |           |

| Average Heat Costs (Unit: 1,000 KRW) | 124.9 | 52.755 |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|
| Eco Perception                       | 3.499 | 0.49   |
| High-Tech Perception                 | 3.996 | 0.447  |

Table 14. Attributes in ZEH Conjoint Cards

| Attribute                | Description   | Level   |  |  |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|--|
|                          | (Dummy Attributes)  |   |  |  |
| Major Firm               | Whether ZEH is built by a construction  | Middle and small (baseline)   |  |  |
|                          | conglomerate  | Major Conglomerate  |  |  |
| Renewable                | Whether to install a renewable energy generating facility such as a geothermal or solar panel for energy produce. | Not Installing (baseline)  Installing   |  |  |
|                          | the air quality and energy efficiency vary among vent   |   |  |  |
|                          | type, Natural ventilation by opening windows,   | Natural Ventilation (baseline)  |  |  |
| Vent Type                | Mechanical ventilation that help maintain air quality   | Mechanical ventilation  |  |  |
|                          | and Heat recovery ventilation that help maintain air  | Heat Recovery Ventilation   |  |  |
|                          | quality and reduce energy use.  |   |  |  |
|                          | (Continuous Attributes)   |   |  |  |
| Access Time              | Walking distance to schools and public transports.  | 5minute by walking (500M) 10minute by walking (1KM) 15minute by walking (1.5KM) |  |  |
| Reduction of             |   | 30% (1.2tonCO <sub>2</sub> per year)  |  |  |
| CO <sub>2</sub> emission | CO <sub>2</sub> emission reduction per a household  | 60% (4.8tonCO <sub>2</sub> per year)  |  |  |
| (Co2 Reduction)          |   | 90% (8.4tonCO <sub>2</sub> per year)  |  |  |
| Utility Cost             | Percentage of cost-saving of energy use such as   | Save 30%  |  |  |
| Saving                   | lighting, heating, cooling in a Zero Energy   | Save 60%  |  |  |
| (Cost Save)              | Apartment.  | Save 90%  |  |  |
| Cost (Cost)              | Price increase per 3.3m <sup>2</sup> (1 py) compared to the current residential apartment                         | 1,000,000KRW increase<br>2,000,000KRW increase.<br>3,000,000KRW increase        |  |  |

The conjoint survey used in this dissertation includes major firm, renewable, ventilation type, access time, reduction of CO2 emission, heat cost (energy) saving and cost increase as attributes of zero energy house (Table 14). Such attributes are selected after careful review of previous literature.

In the case of Korea, the brand value of apartments built by large construction conglomerate is higher than mid-sized construction firms (Hwang & Lee, 2015). These brand values are reflected in apartment sales prices and real estate transaction prices. The brand value is measured with the major firm attribute. In addition to the characteristics of zero energy building, accessibility is a factor that has great impact on consumers' choice of a residential building. Through the time taken to the main facilities, such as school and transportation station, the attribute of accessibility of the building is evaluated via walking through 5minutes (approximately 0.5KM), 10minutes (approximately 1.0KM) and 15minutes (approximately 1.5KM) (Louviere & Timmermans, 2010; Zondag & Pieters, 2005).

Renewable energy must be installed to achieve the goal of zero energy house. However, there are prior studies that insist the degradation of consumer acceptance of landscaping due to the installation of renewable energy (Zoellner, Schweizer-Ries, & Wemheuer, 2008). Installing a PV panel may cause damage such as inhibiting landscape and interference with reflected sunlight. Therefore,

the conjoint survey includes renewable energy installation attributes to understand the preference of respondents toward installing renewable in the apartment complex.

Installation of Ventilation is also included since ventilation is one of the essential features of zero energy buildings, keeping air quality and temperature at a consistent level. The three options are included; natural ventilation (baseline), mechanical ventilation, and heat recovery ventilation. Although mechanical ventilation is relatively cheap, it is simply a device to maintain air quality. Heat recovery ventilation can ensure air quality and homeostasis at room temperature but is quite expensive. To improve energy efficiency from heating or cooling, zero energy buildings must be equipped with heat recovery ventilation. Therefore, the three options of ventilation are included.

And then, the survey included amount of CO2 reduction per year. Due to high energy efficiency of zero energy building, carbon emissions from zero energy will be reduced compared to conventional buildings. To find out consumers' utility toward reducing carbon emission, the survey included reduction of CO2 emission about 1.2 ton CO2 per year, 4.8 ton CO2 per year and 8.4 ton CO2 per year.

Besides homeostasis, the essential benefit of zero energy house is reduction of utility (heat and electricity) cost. High energy efficiency and energy generation facility contribute significantly to the reduction of utility costs. Also, the reduction of utility measures energy efficiency simultaneously. Therefore, three-level of heat

cost saving is included as 30% reduction, 60% reduction, and 90% reduction.

As mentioned earlier, construction of zero energy house is accompanied by an increase in costs. According to the Korea Ministry of Land, Infrastructure, and Transportation (2018), the construction cost must increase by at least 30%. Therefore, the cost is suggested in three levels, 1,000,000 KRW increase per  $3.3m^2$  (about 933 USD)  $^2$ , 2,000,000 KRW increase per  $3.3m^2$  (about 1,866 USD) and 3,000,000 KRW increase per  $3.3m^2$  (about 2,799 USD).

## **4.1.3 Empirical Results**

This section reports the analysis results about consumer zero energy house choice behavior via two proposed models. Heterogeneous variable selection behavior of bundling choice with respondents' socio-demographic characteristics (Attribute Non-Attendance behavior) and exploring heterogeneous decision-making strategy with respondents socio-demographic characteristics. Section 4.1.3.1 reports heterogeneous variable selection behavior and section 4.1.3.2 reports heterogeneous decision-making strategy behavior.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> the rate of currency is based on 03-20-2019 KRW-USD rate, which is the starting date of survey, 1071.82KRW/USD

#### 4.1.3.1 Heterogeneous Variable Selection Behavior of ZEH

This section reports heterogeneous variable selection behavior on zero energy house choice situation. The result of the HVSC Logit is shown in Table 15. Full comparison of HB (Mixed) Logit and HVS Logit is included in Appendix 5. In all three models, sample level utility coefficients were in the same direction, excepts for non-significance utility coefficients. Log-likelihood of HVSC Logit (-1678.0) showed the lowest level among the three models (HVS Logit: -1613.2, Mixed Logit: -1655.3) and HVS Logit model shows the highest log-likelihood among the three models. However, both information criterion (WAIC and LOO) indicates empowering HVSC Logit model.

Table 15. Empirical Result of HVS Behavior with Covariates on ZEH

| Utility Coefficients |       |     | Variable Selection Coefficients |                      |        |     |       |
|----------------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|
|                      | Mean  |     | S.D.                            |                      | Mean   |     | S.D.  |
| Major Firm           | 2.331 | *** | 0.288                           | Constant             | -0.639 | *** | 0.341 |
|                      |       |     |                                 | Seoul                | 1.540  | *** | 0.225 |
|                      |       |     |                                 | APT                  | 0.700  | *** | 0.216 |
|                      |       |     |                                 | Home Owner           | -1.795 | *** | 0.525 |
|                      |       |     |                                 | Family               | -0.118 |     | 0.120 |
|                      |       |     |                                 | University           | 0.127  |     | 0.199 |
|                      |       |     |                                 | High Tech Perception | -0.349 | *** | 0.135 |
|                      |       |     |                                 | Eco Perception       | 0.477  |     | 0.361 |
|                      |       |     |                                 | Utility Cost         | 0.267  | **  | 0.099 |
|                      |       |     |                                 | Commute              | -0.109 | **  | 0.069 |

|                    |        |     |       | Home price>5         | 1.014  | *** | 0.458 |
|--------------------|--------|-----|-------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|
| Renewable          | -0.158 |     | 0.137 | Constant             | -0.145 |     | 0.381 |
|                    |        |     |       | Seoul                | -0.068 |     | 0.379 |
|                    |        |     |       | APT                  | 0.723  | *** | 0.271 |
|                    |        |     |       | Home Owner           | -1.375 | **  | 0.539 |
|                    |        |     |       | Family               | 0.766  | *** | 0.219 |
|                    |        |     |       | University           | 0.440  | *   | 0.221 |
|                    |        |     |       | High Tech Perception | -0.631 | *** | 0.180 |
|                    |        |     |       | Eco Perception       | 0.211  | *   | 0.259 |
|                    |        |     |       | Utility cost         | 0.020  |     | 0.328 |
|                    |        |     |       | Commute              | -0.485 | *   | 0.261 |
|                    |        |     |       | Home price>5         | -0.395 | *   | 0.354 |
| Mechanical Vent    | -0.030 |     | 0.166 | Constant             | 0.729  | **  | 0.361 |
| Heat Exchange Vent | -0.680 | *** | 0.208 | Seoul                | -0.344 |     | 0.360 |
|                    |        |     |       | APT                  | -1.635 | **  | 0.693 |
|                    |        |     |       | Home Owner           | 0.342  |     | 0.544 |
|                    |        |     |       | Family               | -0.561 | *** | 0.091 |
|                    |        |     |       | University           | 0.101  |     | 0.348 |
|                    |        |     |       | High Tech Perception | 0.638  | **  | 0.240 |
|                    |        |     |       | Eco Perception       | -0.381 | *** | 0.081 |
|                    |        |     |       | Utility Cost         | 0.034  |     | 0.137 |
|                    |        |     |       | Commute              | 0.004  |     | 0.123 |
|                    |        |     |       | Home price>5         | -0.253 |     | 0.268 |
| Access Time        | -1.442 | *** | 0.266 | Constant             | 0.081  |     | 0.725 |
|                    |        |     |       | Seoul                | -1.168 | *** | 0.152 |
|                    |        |     |       | APT                  | 0.180  |     | 0.278 |
|                    |        |     |       | Home Owner           | -0.152 |     | 0.414 |
|                    |        |     |       | Family               | 0.332  | **  | 0.148 |
|                    |        |     |       | University           | -0.775 | *** | 0.276 |
|                    |        |     |       | High Tech Perception | -0.399 | *** | 0.084 |
|                    |        |     |       | Eco Perception       | 0.644  | *** | 0.140 |

|                           |        |     |       | Utility Cost         | -0.209 |     | 0.172 |
|---------------------------|--------|-----|-------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|
|                           |        |     |       | Commute              | 0.494  | *** | 0.100 |
|                           |        |     |       | Home price>5         | -0.274 |     | 0.449 |
| CO <sub>2</sub> Reduction | 0.460  | *** | 0.069 | Constant             | -0.910 | **  | 0.356 |
|                           |        |     |       | Seoul                | 1.669  | *** | 0.330 |
|                           |        |     |       | APT                  | 0.621  | *** | 0.206 |
|                           |        |     |       | Home Owner           | -0.207 |     | 0.503 |
|                           |        |     |       | Family               | -0.750 | *   | 0.459 |
|                           |        |     |       | University           | -0.203 |     | 0.339 |
|                           |        |     |       | High Tech Perception | 0.413  | *** | 0.183 |
|                           |        |     |       | Eco Perception       | -0.132 |     | 0.235 |
|                           |        |     |       | Utility Cost         | 0.365  | *** | 0.113 |
|                           |        |     |       | Commute              | -0.101 |     | 0.105 |
|                           |        |     |       | Home price>5         | -1.283 | *** | 0.238 |
| Utility Cost Reduction    | 1.550  | *** | 0.113 | Constant             | 0.914  | *   | 0.536 |
|                           |        |     |       | Seoul                | 1.028  | *** | 0.277 |
|                           |        |     |       | APT                  | 0.184  |     | 0.233 |
|                           |        |     |       | Home Owner           | -0.884 | **  | 0.376 |
|                           |        |     |       | Family               | 0.427  | *** | 0.179 |
|                           |        |     |       | University           | -0.378 |     | 0.327 |
|                           |        |     |       | High Tech Perception | 0.535  | *** | 0.172 |
|                           |        |     |       | Eco Perception       | -0.490 | *** | 0.198 |
|                           |        |     |       | Utility Cost         | -0.080 |     | 0.095 |
|                           |        |     |       | Commute              | -0.112 | *   | 0.134 |
|                           |        |     |       | Home price>5         | 0.972  | **  | 0.346 |
| Cost                      | -1.851 | *** | 0.273 | Constant             | 0.827  | **  | 0.312 |
|                           |        |     |       | Seoul                | -0.670 | *** | 0.229 |
|                           |        |     |       | APT                  | -0.651 | **  | 0.240 |
|                           |        |     |       | Home Owner           | 0.304  | *   | 0.277 |
|                           |        |     |       | Family               | 0.363  | *** | 0.111 |
|                           |        |     |       | University           | 0.012  |     | 0.207 |

|           |         |     |       | High Tech Perception | 0.007  |     | 0.106 |
|-----------|---------|-----|-------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|
|           |         |     |       | Eco Perception       | -0.854 | *** | 0.125 |
|           |         |     |       | Utility Cost         | -0.974 | *** | 0.118 |
|           |         |     |       | Commute              | -0.093 |     | 0.184 |
|           |         |     |       | Home price>5         | -0.475 |     | 0.376 |
| No Choice | -3.314  | *** | 0.350 | Constant             | -1.707 | *** | 0.510 |
|           |         |     |       | Seoul                | 2.199  | *** | 0.526 |
|           |         |     |       | APT                  | 1.085  | *** | 0.470 |
|           |         |     |       | Home Owner           | 0.707  | *   | 0.420 |
|           |         |     |       | Family               | 0.221  | **  | 0.104 |
|           |         |     |       | University           | 0.284  | *   | 0.170 |
|           |         |     |       | High Tech Perception | 0.165  | *   | 0.146 |
|           |         |     |       | Eco Perception       | -0.497 | *** | 0.175 |
|           |         |     |       | Utility Cost         | 0.660  | *** | 0.153 |
|           |         |     |       | Commute              | -0.012 |     | 0.080 |
|           |         |     |       | Home price>5         | -0.621 |     | 0.541 |
| LL        | -1678.0 |     | 45.7  |                      |        |     |       |

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Significance at the 1% levels, \*\* Significance at the 5% levels, \* Significance at the 10% levels.

The pooled utility coefficient for each attribute indicated the same direction among all three models. Table 15 shows the empirical result of HVSC Logit model on zero energy house choice behavior. Respondents had a high level of utility for zero-energy houses built by large corporations (2.331). The utility of the respondents at the population level for the installation of renewable energy was found to be insignificant. In the case of ventilation facilities, the heat recovery type ventilation was shown a negative sign (-0.680). Respondents may think that increasing construction costs due to ventilation installation is unnecessary.

The longer the walking time to access major facilities (bus stops, schools, etc), the lower the utility of respondents (-1.442). For the reduction of carbon emissions, respondents derived positive utility (0.460). The result can be interpreted as an indication that respondents have a clear amount of money to reduce carbon emissions. Respondents showed a statistically significant positive utility for heat and electricity (utility) cost reduction (1.550). For the increase in costs, respondents derived a significant negative utility (-1.851). For no choice, respondents derived a negative coefficient (-3.314), which means that when respondents are given zero energy house alternatives, the probability of choosing a zero energy house alternative to an existing type of housing is high.

Table 16. Result of T-Test of Stated Attendance

|             | Group          | Obs | Mean   | Std. Err. | p-value             |
|-------------|----------------|-----|--------|-----------|---------------------|
|             | (1:Attendance) | Obs | Mean   | Std. Eff. | (Ha: gr(1)-gr(0)<0) |
|             | 0              | 520 | -0.233 | 0.037     |                     |
| Major Firm  | 1              | 181 | 0.248  | 0.068     | 0.0000              |
|             | diff           | -   | -0.482 | 0.075     |                     |
|             | 0              | 498 | -0.097 | 0.042     |                     |
| Access Time | 1              | 203 | 0.120  | 0.067     | 0.0027              |
|             | diff           | -   | -0.218 | 0.078     |                     |
|             | 0              | 494 | -0.219 | 0.041     |                     |
| Renewable   | 1              | 207 | -0.297 | 0.057     | 0.8596              |
|             | diff           | -   | 0.079  | 0.073     |                     |
| Vant Tyma   | 0              | 366 | -0.257 | 0.046     | 0.6606              |
| Vent Type   | 1              | 335 | -0.284 | 0.042     | 0.6696              |

|                        | diff | -   | 0.027  | 0.063 |        |
|------------------------|------|-----|--------|-------|--------|
|                        | 0    | 408 | -0.171 | 0.043 |        |
| CO2 Reduction          | 1    | 293 | -0.138 | 0.051 | 0.3093 |
|                        | diff | -   | -0.033 | 0.066 |        |
| Utility Cost Reduction | 0    | 260 | 0.314  | 0.052 |        |
|                        | 1    | 441 | 0.523  | 0.039 | 0.0006 |
|                        | diff | -   | -0.209 | 0.064 |        |
| Construction Cost      | 0    | 291 | 0.108  | 0.047 |        |
|                        | 1    | 410 | 0.551  | 0.045 | 0.0000 |
|                        | diff | -   | -0.443 | 0.066 |        |

For sensitivity check, as the questionnaire included stated attendance of respondents with five scale Likert questions about attendance in each variable. The five-level Likert scales were normalized into mean zero and variance 1. If the respondent had answered the same value to all questions, then the normalized value reduced into zero. The sample was divided into attendance group and non-attendance group. Then, t-test by each group was performed. The attributes that showed strong preference, which includes Major Firm, Access Time, Heat Cost Reduction and Construction Cost, turned out that normalized Likert scale has significantly larger when latently estimated attribute selection is selected. In other words, if respondents answered that he or she had strongly attended an attribute, then he or she attended the attribute, and it is captured latently.

Table 17. Summarized Marketing Metric of TBC

|                        | Seoul | APT | Home Owner | Family | University | High Tech Perception | Eco Perception | Heat Cost | Commute | Home price>5 |
|------------------------|-------|-----|------------|--------|------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|--------------|
| Major Firm             | +     | +   | -          |        |            | -                    |                | +         | -       | +            |
| Renewable              |       | +   | -          | +      | +          | -                    | +              |           | -       | -            |
| Vent Type              |       | -   |            | -      |            | +                    | -              |           |         |              |
| Access Time            | -     |     |            | +      | -          | -                    | +              |           | +       |              |
| CO2 Reduction          | +     | +   |            | -      |            | +                    |                | +         |         | -            |
| Utility Cost Reduction | +     |     | -          | +      |            | +                    | -              |           | -       | +            |
| Cost                   | -     | -   | +          | +      |            |                      | -              | -         |         |              |
| No Choice              | +     | +   | +          | +      | +          | +                    | -              | +         |         |              |

The marketing metric for consumers derived from the results of HVS model is presented in Table 16. Residents in Seoul selected alternatives based on major firm, CO2 reduction, utility cost reduction, and no choice, and have a tendency that not considering accessibility and costs. It can be interpreted that the home price of Seoul is expensive and they are living in an environment with good access to public transportation and facilities.

For those currently residing in the apartment, they chose alternatives based on major firm, renewable energy, reduced carbon emissions, and no choice, and did not consider ventilation type and cost. Homeowners chose alternatives considering cost and no choice (status quo) and did not include major firm,

renewable in their decision-making process.

People with a large number of family members made decisions based on renewable, accessibility, utility cost savings, cost, and no choice, and did not consider ventilation or carbon emissions reduction in the process of choice. The higher the number of families, the more attention was paid to the living environment and cost elements of the house in which they live. For college graduates, there was a tendency to focus more on renewable energy and no choice alternative.

People with high-tech awareness opted for alternatives by concentrating on ventilation types, carbon emissions, energy savings, and no choice but with less consideration of builder size, renewable energy, and accessibility. In addition, people with a strong interest in the environment have considered access to renewable energy, public transport, and facilities. People currently with higher utility costs were more likely to choose alternatives that take into account brand, CO2 reduction, and no choice.

Those with long commute time tend to choose alternatives in terms of accessibility. Those who live in a house with more than 500 million KRW of house price or secured tend to choose alternatives considering apartment brand and heat cost reduction.

Table 18. Attribute Attendance/Non-Attendance Patterns in ZEH

| Rank | Major | Access | Renewable   | Vent  | CO <sub>2</sub> | Utility Cost | Cost  | No     | Total |
|------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|
|      | Firm  | Time   | Trone waste | Type  | Reduction       | Reduction    |       | Choice | Total |
| 1    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 1     | 1               | 1            | 1     | 1      | 30    |
| 2    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 1     | 1               | 1            | 0     | 1      | 18    |
| 3    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0               | 1            | 0     | 1      | 18    |
| 4    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0               | 1            | 1     | 1      | 15    |
| 5    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 1     | 1               | 1            | 1     | 0      | 14    |
| 6    | 1     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0               | 1            | 0     | 1      | 13    |
| 7    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 1     | 1               | 0            | 1     | 0      | 13    |
| 8    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 1     | 0               | 1            | 1     | 0      | 13    |
| 9    | 1     | 0      | 0           | 1     | 1               | 1            | 0     | 1      | 12    |
| 10   | 0     | 1      | 0           | 1     | 0               | 0            | 1     | 0      | 12    |
| 11   | 0     | 1      | 0           | 0     | 0               | 0            | 1     | 0      | 12    |
| 12   | 0     | 1      | 1           | 0     | 0               | 1            | 1     | 0      | 11    |
| 13   | 0     | 0      | 0           | 1     | 0               | 1            | 1     | 1      | 11    |
| 14   | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 1               | 1            | 0     | 1      | 11    |
| 15   | 0     | 1      | 0           | 0     | 0               | 1            | 1     | 0      | 10    |
| 16   | 0     | 0      | 1           | 0     | 0               | 1            | 1     | 1      | 10    |
| 17   | 0     | 0      | 0           | 1     | 0               | 0            | 1     | 1      | 9     |
| 18   | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 1               | 1            | 1     | 1      | 9     |
| 19   | 1     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0               | 1            | 1     | 1      | 8     |
| 20   | 0     | 0      | 1           | 1     | 0               | 1            | 1     | 1      | 8     |
| 21   | 0     | 0      | 0           | 1     | 1               | 0            | 1     | 1      | 8     |
| 22   | 0     | 0      | 0           | 1     | 0               | 0            | 1     | 0      | 8     |
| 23   | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0     | 0               | 1            | 1     | 0      | 8     |
| Else |       |        |             |       |                 |              |       |        | 420   |
| Prob | 25.8% | 29.0%  | 29.5%       | 47.8% | 41.8%           | 62.9%        | 58.5% | 58.3%  |       |

1: attendance, 0: non-attendance

Table 17 shows attribute non-attendance patterns in order of frequency. Because there are many attributes in alternatives, only those with more than eight observations were included. About 26% attended on the major firm attribute, 29% on accessibility, 30% on the renewable energy, 48% on ventilation, 42% on CO2 emission reduction, 62.9% on the reduction of utility expenses, 59% on the cost increment, and finally on no choice 58%. The result shows that the most important attributes for the zero-energy house was the reduction of utility expenses, saving energy consumption. Also, zero energy house attributes were mainly attended on making a decision such as ventilation type, implementation of renewable energy. In conclusion, for the successful implementation of zero energy supply plan, rather than putting all focus into the considerable attributes of house, the government and the construction firms should mainly focus on zero energy house attributes such as renewable, ventilation and energy efficiency and the cost increment due to improving energy efficiency.

It may be quite suspicious that the overall level of attendance ratio is lower than what researchers expected. However, most of ANA suggested that only small portion of individuals, about 3~5%, focused on all attributes and the level of attendance rate is quite acceptable compared to prior literature on A-NA (Lagarde, 2013; R. Scarpa et al., 2013; Riccardo Scarpa & Willis, 2009). Therefore, the estimated attendance rate is quite acceptable in same manner.

Comparing mixed logit relative importance measure, the HVSC selection ratio

shows similar results on relative importance in mixed logit model. Relative importance is calculated by multiplying the coefficients by range of attributes, different from relative importance, selection ratio actually captures individual attendance toward attributes, attendance rate from HVS model is more regularized importance measures.

Table 19. Comparison between Mixed Logit RI and HVSC Selection Ratio

|                        | Cost   | Utility Cost Reduction | Access | CO2<br>Reduction | Major Firm | Heat Exchange Vent | Mechanical<br>Vent | Renewable |
|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Mixed Logit RI         | 28.67% | 19.90%                 | 12.05% | 10.89%           | 9.49%      | 9.09%              | 5.61%              | 4.32%     |
| Mixed Logit RI<br>Rank | 1      | 2                      | 3      | 4                | 5          | 6                  | 7                  | 8         |
| HVSC Selection Ratio   | 58.49% | 62.91%                 | 28.96% | 41.80%           | 25.82%     | 47.                | 79%                | 29.53%    |
| HVSC Selection Rank    | 2      | 1                      | 6      | 4                | 7          |                    | 3                  | 5         |

Among all models (HVSC, HVS, HB), the suggested model shows the best performance on information criterions (WAIC 4277.09, LOO 4402.15), suggesting that the suggested model is appropriate in ZEH choice situation.

Table 20. Comparison of Information Criterion in HVS - WAIC (ZEH)

|                      | WAIC    | pWAIC   | dWAIC  | weight | SE    |
|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|
| HVSC Logit           | 4277.09 | 746.5   | 0      | 0.67   | 78.91 |
| HVS Logit            | 4343.16 | 878.92  | 66.07  | 0.33   | 74.85 |
| HB (Covariate) Logit | 4378.63 | 1031.45 | 101.54 | 0      | 82.10 |
| HB (Mixed) Logit     | 4513.66 | 945.67  | 236.57 | 0      | 77.63 |

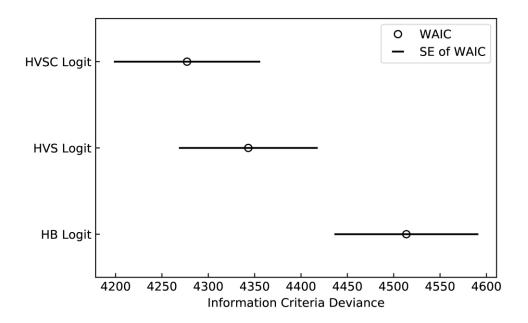


Figure 17. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HVS – WAIC (ZEH)

Table 21. Comparison of Information Criterion in HVS - LOO (ZEH)

|                      | LOO     | pLOO    | dLOO   | weight | SE    |
|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|
| HVSC Logit           | 4402.15 | 809.03  | 0      | 0.82   | 81.5  |
| HVS Logit            | 4578.72 | 996.7   | 176.57 | 0.18   | 79.74 |
| HB (Covariate) Logit | 4683.98 | 1186.74 | 281.83 | 0      | 87.92 |
| HB (Mixed) Logit     | 4736.77 | 1057.22 | 334.61 | 0      | 81.97 |

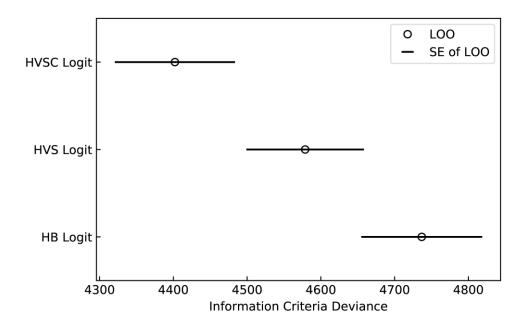


Figure 18. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HVS – LOO (ZEH)

#### 4.1.3.2 Heterogeneous Heuristic Decision-making Behavior of ZEH

This section reports empirical results of a heterogeneous choice model for respondent decision heuristics strategy on zero energy house choice situation. The result of HDH Cov. RUM-RRM Logit model is shown in Table 22. Full comparison of HDH Cov. RUM-RRM Logit, HDH RUM-RRM Logit, RUM model and RRM Logit model is included in Appendix 3. In all four models, sample level utility coefficients were in the same direction, except for non-significance utility coefficients. Log-likelihood of HDH RUM-RRM (-1571) showed slightly lower than HDH Cov. RUM-RRM (-1571). but two reference models' log-likelihood was far below those two (RUM: -1662, RRM: -1919). Except for the RRM part, the RUM part shows similar results to the previous model.

Table 22. Empirical Result of HDH behavior with Covariates in ZEH

| Attributes         | Mean       | S.D.  | Covariates | Mean       | S.D.  |
|--------------------|------------|-------|------------|------------|-------|
| (Dummy)            |            |       |            |            |       |
| Brand              | 0.511 ***  | 0.153 |            |            |       |
| Renewable          | -0.305 *** | 0.093 |            |            |       |
| Mechanical Vent    | -0.240 **  | 0.162 |            |            |       |
| Heat Recovery Vent | -0.760 *** | 0.225 |            |            |       |
| No Choice          | -1.262 *** | 0.332 |            |            |       |
| (RUM)              |            |       | Seoul      | -2.449 *** | 0.444 |
| Access Time        | -1.072 *** | 0.269 | APT        | 0.043      | 0.415 |
|                    |            |       | 10-        |            |       |

| Access Time 0.437 ** 0.206 Family 0.032  High tech Perception -0.305 **  Eco perception 0.471 *  Commute 0.278 ***  Utility cost -0.307 ***  (RUM) Seoul -0.034 | 0.203<br>0.157<br>0.250<br>0.097<br>0.128<br>0.325<br>0.730 |
|---|---|
| Eco perception 0.471 *  Commute 0.278 ***  Utility cost -0.307 ***  | 0.250<br>0.097<br>0.128<br>0.325<br>0.730                   |
| Commute 0.278 ***  Utility cost -0.307 ***  | 0.097<br>0.128<br>0.325<br>0.730                            |
| Utility cost -0.307 ***   | 0.128<br>0.325<br>0.730                                     |
| -   | 0.325<br>0.730  |
| (RUM) Seoul -0.034  | 0.730   |
|   |   |
| CO2 Reduction -0.072 0.243 APT -0.581   | 0.640   |
| (RRM) Home Owner -0.396   | 0.648   |
| CO2 Reduction -0.263 0.269 Family -0.195  | 0.294   |
| High tech Perception 0.221  | 0.233   |
| Eco perception -0.342   | 0.399   |
| Commute 0.180   | 0.233   |
| Heat cost -0.022  | 0.401   |
| (RUM) Seoul 0.441   | 0.404   |
| Utility Cost Reduction 1.326 *** 0.186 APT 0.006  | 0.256   |
| (RRM) Home Owner 0.228  | 0.269   |
| Utility Cost Reduction 0.151 0.165 Family 0.703 ***   | 0.276   |
| High tech Perception 0.258 *  | 0.141   |
| Eco perception -0.092   | 0.220   |
| Commute -0.063  | 0.310   |
| Utility cost 0.176  | 0.179   |
| (RUM) Seoul 1.343 ***   | 0.253   |
| Cost -0.294 * 0.236 APT 0.812 ***   | 0.156   |
| (RRM) Home Owner 0.060  | 0.279   |
| Cost -0.353 0.773 Family -0.179   | 0.174   |
| High tech Perception 0.465 ***  | 0.185   |
| Eco perception -0.217 **  | 0.145   |
| Commute -0.093  | 0.097   |
| Utility cost 0.301 **   | 0.144   |
| Choicelogp -1574 *** 51.806   |   |

bprecision 9.406 \*\*\* 0.527

\*\*\* Significance at the 1% levels, \*\* Significance at the 5% levels, \* Significance at the 10% levels.

For the regret minimization coefficient, only the attribute for the access time is significant in pooled sample level coefficients (0.437). To observe deterministic characteristics of consumer decision-making structure, significant positive coefficients of sociodemographic characteristics induce consumer decisionmaking structure as utility maximization, and significant negative coefficients induce consumer decision-making structure as regret minimization. For access time, for inhabitants in Seoul, the higher the high-tech perception, and the higher the heat cost expenditure, the higher the tendency for consumers to minimize regret. On the contrary, someone who has higher eco-perception and someone who has longer commuting time has utility maximization structure in access time. Those who have the larger family size and higher high tech perception has utility maximization structure in utility cost reduction. Inhabitants in Seoul, inhabitants in the apartment and someone who has higher high tech perception and someone who spends higher utility cost has utility maximization structure in cost increase. However, someone who has higher eco perception has regret minimization structure in cost. The result implies that those who care about the environment are those who can make modest compromises with the cost increase of the zero energy house.

Table 23. Combination of Heterogeneous Decision-Making Structure (ZEH)

| Rank      | Access Time | Reduce CO2 | Utility Cost<br>Reduction | Cost  | Count |
|-----------|-------------|------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1         | RRM         | RRM        | RUM                       | RUM   | 250   |
| 2         | RUM         | RRM        | RUM                       | RUM   | 84    |
| 3         | RRM         | RRM        | RRM                       | RUM   | 73    |
| 4         | RUM         | RRM        | RRM                       | RRM   | 59    |
| 5         | RUM         | RRM        | RRM                       | RUM   | 57    |
| 6         | RUM         | RRM        | RUM                       | RRM   | 56    |
| 7         | RRM         | RUM        | RUM                       | RUM   | 36    |
| 8         | RRM         | RUM        | RRM                       | RUM   | 35    |
| 9         | RRM         | RRM        | RUM                       | RRM   | 19    |
| 10        | RRM         | RRM        | RRM                       | RRM   | 8     |
| 11        | RRM         | RUM        | RRM                       | RRM   | 7     |
| 12        | RUM         | RUM        | RRM                       | RUM   | 7     |
| 13        | RUM         | RUM        | RRM                       | RRM   | 6     |
| 14        | RRM         | RUM        | RUM                       | RRM   | 3     |
| 15        | RUM         | RUM        | RUM                       | RUM   | 1     |
| Total     | 270         | 95         | 449                       | 543   | 701   |
| RUM Ratio | 38.5%       | 13.6%      | 64.1%                     | 77.5% |       |
| RRM Ratio | 61.5%       | 86.4%      | 35.9%                     | 22.5% |       |

The most visible pattern of the heterogeneous decision-making structure in ZEH choice situation is regret minimization in access time and reduction of carbon emission, and utility maximization in utility cost reduction and cost. Approximately 62% of respondents and 86% of respondents had regret minimization decision-making structure in access time and CO2 reduction,

respectively. 64% of respondents and 78% of respondents have utility maximization decision structure for utility cost reduction and cost increase, respectively.

In the model fit comparison, the HDH Cov. RUM-RRM model showed slightly better performance than the HDH RUM-RRM model in both WAIC and LOO. Both models performed much better than pure RUM (HB Logit) and pure RRM models. Thus, it can be seen that heterogeneous decision heuristics models are more appropriate than pure RUM model or pure RRM model, and it can be said that respondents have the mixed decision structure.

Table 24. Comparison of Information Criterion in HDH - WAIC (ZEH)

|                 | WAIC    | pWAIC  | dWAIC  | weight | SE    | dSE   |
|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| HDH Cov.RUM-RRM | 4338.08 | 929.15 | 0      | 0.58   | 77.8  | 0     |
| HDH RUM-RRM     | 4352.03 | 944.32 | 13.95  | 0.42   | 76.2  | 19.51 |
| RRM             | 4525.32 | 945.35 | 187.24 | 0      | 77.46 | 21.7  |
| RUM             | 4887.69 | 850.23 | 549.61 | 0      | 79.04 | 41.76 |

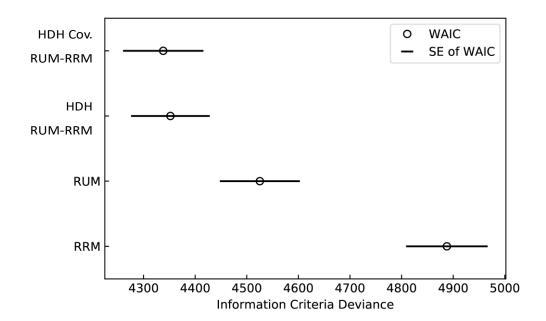


Figure 19. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HDH – WAIC (ZEH)

Table 25. Comparison of Information Criterion in HDH - LOO (ZEH)

|                  | LOO     | pLOO    | dLOO   | weight | SE    | dSE   |
|------------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| HDH Cov. RUM-RRM | 4575.81 | 1048.02 | 0      | 0.65   | 82.62 | 0     |
| HDH RUM-RRM      | 4614.22 | 1075.42 | 38.41  | 0.35   | 81.91 | 23.55 |
| RRM              | 4748.82 | 1057.1  | 173.01 | 0      | 81.93 | 24.38 |
| RUM              | 5039.72 | 926.25  | 463.9  | 0      | 82.34 | 44.1  |

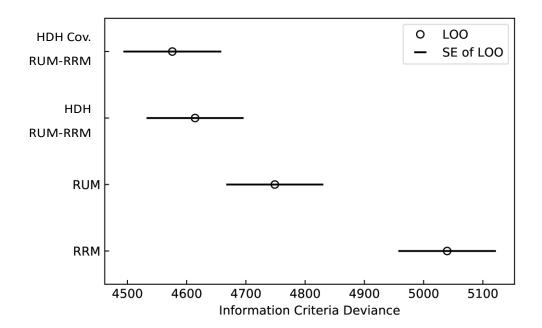


Figure 20. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HDH – LOO (ZEH)

## 4.1.4 Discussions

This section empirically analyzed the heterogeneous decision-making structure of consumers through zero energy house choice behavior. Among the HVSC Logit, HVS Logit and HB Logit models, the HVSC model showed the best estimation fit. Empirically, HVSC Logit is considered well behaved. Among the four HDH Cov RUM-RRM, HDH RUM-RRM, RUM, and RRM models, the HDH Cov RUM-RRM model showed marginally better estimation fit among the four models.

Table 26. Comparison of Information Criterion of all models (ZEH)

|                        | WAIC    | pWAIC   | LOO     | pLOO    | LL       |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| HVSC Logit             | 4277.09 | 746.50  | 4402.15 | 809.03  | -1677.99 |
| HVS Logit              | 4343.16 | 878.92  | 4578.72 | 996.70  | -1613.20 |
| HB (Covariates) Logit  | 4378.63 | 1031.45 | 4683.98 | 1186.74 | -1522.23 |
| HB (Mixed) Logit (RUM) | 4513.66 | 945.67  | 4736.77 | 1057.22 | -1655.28 |
| HDH Cov. RUM-RRM       | 4338.08 | 929.15  | 4575.81 | 1048.02 | -1574.87 |
| HDH RUM-RRM            | 4352.03 | 944.32  | 4614.22 | 1075.42 | -1570.71 |
| RRM                    | 4525.32 | 945.35  | 4748.82 | 1057.1  | -1918.81 |

Since the two proposed models have different structural formation, one model captures attribute non-attendance behavior and the other model captures 112

heterogeneous decision-making structure among RUM and RRM, the two models are incomparable. But if all models are considered at once, the HVSC Logit model showed the best model fit for telecommunication bundling choice. The fact suggests that the HVSC model is a suitable model for explaining the zero-energy house choice behavior of consumers.

This can be explained by the complexity of the HDH Cov. RUM-RRM model. In the case of the model complexity, there is a penalty for the complexity of the model, p-WAIC, and p-LOO. In HDH Cov. RUM-RRM model, p-WAIC and p-LOO are about 200 higher than the HVSC Logit model. (Table 26)

# **4.2** The Study on Consumer Choice Behaviors in High-Tech Goods 2 – Telecommunication Bundling Choice (TBC)

This section reports the empirical results of the suggested models in the telecommunication bundling choice. The suggested two models and baseline reference models are estimated, and the results are reported in Appendix 3. This section discusses the empirical results of suggested models and information criterion of the models

#### 4.2.1 Introduction

In recent years, bundling has become a common marketing technique. When selling a variety of items, bundling became a pervasive marketing technique because of the claim that bundling of complementary products increases the profit of the company (Leszczyc & Häubl, 2010). In sellers' perspective, offers for each good simultaneously could incur substantial transaction costs, shipping and handling costs. Also, in the buyers' perspective, they confront search costs to find out what they want. One way for sellers to reduce such costs is to use bundling marketing. They offer multiple products as a packaged good for single bidding. Those strategic approach entails economies of aggregation (Bakos & Brynjolfsson, 2000) and incur additional revenue that might be obtained by selling products

individually. Several fields reported that bundling of complementary products enhance sales of corporation, foods (Agarwal & Chatterjee, 2003), online bidding such as e-Bay, (Leszczyc & Häubl, 2010), service plan and mobile device (Yang & Ng, 2010), clothing (Janiszewski & Cunha, 2004), and packaged goods (Foubert & Gijsbrechts, 2007).

Each previous literature about bundling suggests different implication. Among the literature, Janiszewski and Cunha (2004) suggested that the asymmetric perceived values on discount bundling compositions, a product in the bundle can provide more or less appealing value (utility) than an equivalent discount to another product. This is because people weights asymmetrically based on what they have evaluated and their heterogeneous decision-making structure. One explanation for such asymmetry is the anchoring effect (reference-dependent) and another explanation is different value function. (Mazumdar & Jun, 1993; M. S. Yadav, 1995; Manjit S. Yadav, 1994)

In the case of telecommunication plans, which commonly provided several complementary network plans concurrently (such as mobile, broadcasting (Pay-TV), wired telephone (Fixed telephone and VoIP) and wired internet) by integrated network operators, the bundling marketing is common in this area. Klein and Jakopin (2014) estimated that the user's perception of the utility of mobile service bundle within the telecommunication service bundle in the German case, bundling internet access, voice call minutes, text messaging services. They

suggested that current form of bundling strategies by the main players in German mobile industry is reasonable. Pereira, Ribeiro and Vareda (2013) suggested that the case of triple-play, bundling with fixed telephone, fixed broadband and subscription of pay television are meaningful measures in the telecommunication market in Portuguese. Srinuan, Srinuan, and Bohlin (2014) suggested that discount, service providers (brands), education, income level, and residential area are major determinants for selecting multiple service adoption in a double-play, triple-play and quadruple-play telecommunication bundling market in Swedish. Unlike general research, a study suggested that consumer prefers simply send a bill in one bundle without discounts in Turkish market (Mithat Üner, Güven, & Tamer Cavusgil, 2015). They suggested that the Turkish market of telecommunication was not yet matured and the bundling plans were not yet diffused much, meaning that perceptions toward discounts were low level.

In Korea, there are several bundling plans that telecommunication users can join among four telecommunication services (Kang, Jeong, & Kwon, 2014), Mobile, Internet, Broadcasting, VoIP (internet phone) and Fixed phone: double-play bundles (DPB; Broadcasting- Internet, Broadcasting-VoIP), triple-play bundles (TPB; Broadcasting-Internet-Fixed Phone, Broadcasting-Internet-VoIP, Broadcasting-Internet-Mobile), quadruple-play bundle (QPB; Mobile-Internet-IPTV-VoIP) and quintuple-play bundle (QPB (5); Broadcasting-Internet-Fixed Phone-VoIP-Mobile). Among this, majority household uses triple play bundles

including broadcasting services.

*Table 27.* Share of Bundle (2014.03, KISDI, re-formation) <sup>3</sup>

|        | (2014. 03.)                       | so          |        | IPT         | V       | Total       | 2013. 09.   | 2013. 12.   | 2014. 03.   |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|        | Combination                       | Subscribers | Share  | Subscribers | Share   | Subscribers | Subscribers | Subscribers | Subscribers |
| DDD    | B+I                               | 1,363,918   | 45.60% | 1,628,158   | 54.40%  | 2,992,076   | 2,793,303   | 2,882,606   | 2,992,076   |
| DPB    | B+V                               | 299,080     | 100%   | -           | 0.00%   | 299,080     | 297,371     | 297,114     | 299,080     |
|        | B+I+F                             | 40          | 0%     | 1,028,449   | 100%    | 1,028,489   | 973,092     | 1,001,885   | 1,028,489   |
| TPB    | B+I+V                             | 897,119     | 40.60% | 1,311,652   | 59.40%  | 2,208,771   | 2,219,627   | 2,208,557   | 2,208,771   |
|        | B+I+M                             | 3,654       | 0.20%  | 1,512,966   | 99.80%  | 1,516,620   | 1,046,122   | 1,267,233   | 1,516,620   |
|        | B+I+F+V                           | -           | 0%     | 387,783     | 100.00% | 387,783     | 392,892     | 397,279     | 387,783     |
| QPB    | B+I+F+M                           | -           | 0%     | 825,944     | 100.00% | 825,944     | 692,910     | 759,233     | 825,944     |
|        | $B \! + \! I \! + \! V \! + \! M$ | 13,527      | 2.80%  | 475,622     | 97.20%  | 489,149     | 386,533     | 444,291     | 489,149     |
| QPB(5) | B+I+F+V+M                         | -           | 0%     | 340,315     | 100.00% | 340,315     | 349,443     | 350,252     | 340,315     |
|        | Bundle with M                     | 17,181      | 0.50%  | 3,154,847   | 99.50%  | 3,172,028   |             |             |             |
|        | Total                             | 2,577,338   | 22.10% | 9,084,738   | 77.90%  | 11,662,076  | 9,151,293   | 9,608,450   | 10,088,227  |

B: Broadcasting, I: Internet, F: Fixed Telephone, V: VoIP, M: Mobile

This chapter analyzes heterogeneous consumer decision-making behaviors in selecting service plans bundling from system providers, mobile and broadcasting service plans. Previous literature suggests several implications about bundling in telecommunication industry but did not explore bundle choice tendency toward the discount. Therefore, this section analyzes bundle choice behavior among various discount combination.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Kang, J., Jeong, H., & Kwon, Y. (2014). A study on Improving Regulations for Bundles of Communications Services., KISDI Research Report 14-17

## 4.2.2 Data Descriptions

For empirical analysis, this dissertation collected data from the hypothesized conjoint survey. The survey was performed in November and December 2017, via face-to-face interviews by Gallup Korea. A total of 1508 people participated in the survey, who reside in Seoul and the metropolitan area and five major cities (Busan, Incheon, Daegu, Daejeon, and Gwangju). The interviewees were chosen through probability sampling with a quota to have representative demographic characteristics.

The survey was processed as follow. First, interviewees were asked about whether they use telecommunication services or not. If interviewees had answered no, then the survey ended. If yes, the interviewer explained the details of the questionnaires, the questions about socio-demographic characteristics and details of attributes in the conjoint survey and the choice situations suggested in the questionnaires. The descriptive statistics of socio-demographic characteristics of survey respondents are shown in Table 28 and attributes in conjoint surveys are listed in Table 29.

The age of survey participants ranged from 20 to 59 years, considering the understanding of the broadcasting and telecommunication plans and whether respondents can make a decision on a subscription plan or not. The sample

includes more than half actual decision-makers about telecommunication service subscription (67.51%), and 35.54% of respondents are bundling mobile service and broadcasting services. Also, of the respondents, 24.2% responded they have not change the broadcasting service for six years, and a majority (59.62%) responded they changed once every six years. 16.18% of the respondents responded that they changed the broadcasting service more than two times among six years, and only few responded that they changed service more than three times. Since the contract period of Korea's broadcasting communication service is usually three years, it is difficult to change more than three times in six years. Bundling with mobile subscription often includes the mobile plans of all family members. The more the number of family members, the more complicated it becomes to bundle, so the number of family members is included as a control variable. (Table 28)

Table 28. Socio-Demographic Characteristics of the TBC Survey Respondents

| Category                                | Group              | Freq. | Percent |
|---|--------------------|-------|---------|
|   | Seoul              | 425   | 28.18   |
| Residential district                    | Other area         | 1083  | 71.87   |
| G .                                     | Male               | 764   | 50.66   |
| Gender                                  | Female             | 744   | 49.34   |
|   | 0                  | 365   | 24.2    |
| SO change frequency within 6 years      | 1                  | 899   | 59.62   |
|   | 2 ~                | 244   | 16.18   |
|   | High school        | 616   | 40.85   |
| Education                               | College            | 326   | 21.62   |
|   | University & Grad  | 559   | 37.53   |
|   | ~ 2                | 212   | 14.06   |
|   | 2 ~ 3              | 608   | 40.32   |
| Household expense (Unit: Million Won)   | 3 ~ 4              | 435   | 28.85   |
|   | 4 ~ 5              | 178   | 11.8    |
|   | 5 ~                | 75    | 4.97    |
|   | Not Bundled        | 972   | 64.46   |
| Current bundling with mobile & pay-TV   | Bundled            | 536   | 35.54   |
| A studies were held decision makes      | Non Decision Maker | 490   | 32.49   |
| Actual household decision-maker         | Decision Maker     | 1,018 | 67.51   |
|   | 1 & 2              | 226   | 14.99   |
| Number of family                        | 3 & 4              | 1197  | 79.37   |
|   | Above 4            | 85    | 5.64    |
|   | ~ 4                | 191   | 12.67   |
|   | 4 ~ 5              | 264   | 17.51   |
| Monthly Phone bill (Unit: Thousand Won) | 5 ~ 6              | 464   | 30.77   |
|   | 6 ~ 7              | 361   | 23.94   |
|   | 7 ~                | 228   | 15.12   |
|   | Total              | 1,508 | 100     |

Table 29. Details of Attributes in TBC Conjoint Survey

| Attributes      | Description                             | Level          |
|-----------------|---|----------------|
|                 | greatern engageton that marridge makile | SKT (baseline) |
| Mobile Carrier  | system operator that provides mobile    | KT             |
|                 | services and broadcasting services      | LGU+           |
|                 | the stipulated time that consumer       | 1yr            |
| Period          | mandatorily using bundled               | 2yr            |
|                 | telecommunication services              | 3yr            |
|                 | Discount from Makila talescommississis  | 10%            |
| Discount Mobile | Discount from Mobile telecommunication  | 50%            |
|                 | service in a bundled plan               | 90%            |
|                 | Discourse Complement and Complement     | 10%            |
| Discount Pay-TV | Discount from broadcasting subscription | 50%            |
|                 | service in a bundled plan               | 90%            |

The attributes in the conjoint questionnaires are as follows: Mobile Carrier, Period, Discount Mobile, Discount Pay-TV. The mobile carrier is a company that provides mobile services and broadcasting communication service at once with bundling plans. SKT, KT, and LGU+ are the major network providers that provide bundled services. Since the use of bundling services should be tied to a mandatory contract for a certain period, the mandatory contract period is included as period, which is a year, two year, and three year as period attribute level as in a real-world situation. The bundled service offers different discount rates for each mobile and pay-TV service. Both discount rate is independently having three-level attributes, 10%, 50%, and 90% (Table 29).

## 4.2.3 Empirical Results

This section reports the analysis results about consumer SO bundling choice behavior via suggested two models, heterogeneous variable selection behavior of bundling choice with respondents socio-demographic characteristics (ANA behavior) and exploring heterogeneous decision-making strategy with respondents socio-demographic characteristics. Section 4.2.3.1 reports heterogeneous variable selection behavior and section 4.2.3.2 reports heterogeneous decision-making strategy behavior.

### 4.2.3.1 Heterogeneous Variable Selection behavior of TBC

This section reports heterogeneous variable selection behavior on telecommunication bundling choice situation. The result of the HVSC Logit is shown in Table 14. Full comparison of HB Logit and HVS Logit is included in Appendix 3. In all three models, sample level utility coefficients were in the same direction, except for non-significance utility coefficients. Log-likelihood of HVSC Logit (-2891.1) showed the lowest level among the three models (HVS Logit: -2897.1, HB Logit: -3101.0), suggesting that the HVSC Logit had the best performance among reference models.

The pooled utility coefficient for each attribute indicated the same direction for all three models. Table 30 shows the empirical result of HVSC Logit model on telecommunication bundling choice behavior. The baseline of the mobile carrier was SKT, and the relative utility of KT and LGU+ was estimated. The coefficients for KT and LGU+ all showed significant positive signs. Consumers relatively preferred KT and LGU+ compare to SKT and preferred KT most. Respondents had a significant negative utility as the duration increases (-0.425). The longer the subscription period, the more likely consumers are tied to the company and the less likely they will benefit from other promotions. Mobile subscription service discount and paid broadcasting service discount both had significant positive utility coefficients.

Table 30. Empirical Result of HVS Behavior with Covariates on TBC

|                  | Mean   |     | S.D.  |                     | Mean   |     | S.D.  |
|------------------|--------|-----|-------|---------------------|--------|-----|-------|
| (Mobile Carrier) |        |     |       | Constant            | -0.336 |     | 0.664 |
| KT               | 1.312  | **  | 0.578 | Age                 | -0.194 |     | 0.168 |
| LGU+             | 1.025  | **  | 0.454 | Male                | 0.005  |     | 0.272 |
|                  |        |     |       | Decision            | -1.074 | *** | 0.485 |
|                  |        |     |       | Bundle Mobile       | 0.946  | *** | 0.335 |
|                  |        |     |       | Installment Payment | -0.002 |     | 0.578 |
|                  |        |     |       | Phone bill          | 0.177  |     | 0.176 |
|                  |        |     |       | Income              | -0.050 |     | 0.148 |
|                  |        |     |       | Edu                 | -0.223 |     | 0.175 |
|                  |        |     |       | Change w/i 6yr      | 0.747  | **  | 0.433 |
| Period           | -0.425 | *** | 0.108 | Constant            | -0.797 |     | 0.887 |
|                  |        |     |       | Age                 | 0.236  |     | 0.210 |
|                  |        |     |       | Male                | 0.083  |     | 0.377 |
|                  |        |     |       | Decision            | 0.563  |     | 0.644 |
|                  |        |     |       | Bundle Mobile       | 0.145  |     | 0.435 |
|                  |        |     |       | Installment Payment | 0.104  |     | 0.524 |
|                  |        |     |       | Phone bill          | -0.341 |     | 0.240 |
|                  |        |     |       | Income              | 0.398  | **  | 0.209 |
|                  |        |     |       | Edu                 | 0.142  |     | 0.274 |
|                  |        |     |       | Change w/i 6yr      | 1.262  | *** | 0.455 |
| Discount Mobile  | 0.984  | *** | 0.186 | Constant            | 1.007  | **  | 0.521 |
|                  |        |     |       | Age                 | 0.185  |     | 0.179 |
|                  |        |     |       | Male                | -0.032 |     | 0.377 |
|                  |        |     |       | Decision            | -0.772 | *   | 0.432 |
|                  |        |     |       | Bundle Mobile       | 0.026  |     | 0.428 |
|                  |        |     |       | Installment Payment | 0.617  | *   | 0.412 |
|                  |        |     |       | Phone bill          | -0.099 |     | 0.208 |
|                  |        |     |       | Income              | -0.190 |     | 0.159 |
|                  |        |     |       | Edu                 | 0.087  |     | 0.164 |
|                  |        |     |       |                     |        |     |       |

|                 |          |     |       | Change w/i 6yr      | 0.137  |     | 0.309 |
|-----------------|----------|-----|-------|---------------------|--------|-----|-------|
| Discount Pay-TV | 1.681    | *** | 0.187 | Constant            | -0.915 | **  | 0.371 |
|                 |          |     |       | Age                 | -0.103 |     | 0.133 |
|                 |          |     |       | Male                | -0.281 |     | 0.275 |
|                 |          |     |       | Decision            | 0.271  |     | 0.327 |
|                 |          |     |       | Bundle Mobile       | 0.501  | **  | 0.259 |
|                 |          |     |       | Installment Payment | 0.956  | *** | 0.356 |
|                 |          |     |       | Phone bill          | -0.088 |     | 0.164 |
|                 |          |     |       | Income              | 0.172  |     | 0.137 |
|                 |          |     |       | Edu                 | -0.386 | *** | 0.153 |
|                 |          |     |       | Change w/i 6yr      | 1.042  | *** | 0.275 |
| Choicelogp      | -2891.13 | 9   | 4.16  |                     |        |     |       |

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Significance at the 1% levels, \*\* Significance at the 5% levels, \* Significance at the 10% levels.

In terms of variable selection, above all, age, gender and telecommunication rate did not have a significant effect on the choice of variables. The actual decision-makers tended not to consider the mobile carrier (-1.074) and consumers who already use the bundled product of mobile telecommunication service and broadcasting communication service considered mobile carrier for decision making. It has been found that the actual decision-makers for subscription to telecommunication services tend to consider the choice by excluding the mobile carrier (-1.074) and the mobile service discount variable (-0.772). Users who have already used the combination of broadcasting service and mobile service considered mobile carrier (0.946) and the discount rate of broadcasting service (0.501) to be included in decision making. Consumers who use installment

payments for telecommunication products were found to make decisions by including both mobile discount (discount mobile: 0.617, discount pay-TV: 0.956). Those with a high-income level made a decision based on the period (0.398), but the results were not significant for the remaining variables. The higher the education level, the more likely it was for the discount not to be included in the decision (-0.386). Consumers who have a history of changing their subscription to broadcasting service even once within six years can make decisions based on all variables except for mobile discount variables (each 0.747, 1.262, 1.042). Therefore, the suggesting marketing metric of telecommunication bundling choice is shown in Table 31.

Table 31. Summarized Marketing Metric of TBC

|                     | Mobile Carrier | Period | Discount Mobile | Discount Pay-TV |
|---------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Age                 |                |        |                 |                 |
| Male                |                |        |                 |                 |
| Decision            | -              |        | -               |                 |
| Bundle Mobile       | +              |        |                 | +               |
| Installment Payment |                |        | +               | +               |
| Phone bill          |                |        |                 |                 |
| Income              |                | +      |                 |                 |
| Edu                 |                |        |                 | -               |
| Change w/i 6yr      | +              |        | +               | +               |

Those who are currently using the bundled service of broadcasting and mobile

and those who have changed the communication service for 6 years included the mobile carrier in the decision. The higher the income, the more likely the period will be included in the decision making. Those who are paying mobile phone installment and those who have a history of changing communication service within 6 years tend to include mobile discounts in their decisions. Those who are using mobile and broadcast bundled products, who are paying for mobile phone charges on installments and those who have a history of changing communications services within six years tend to consider cable discounts.

Table 32. Attribute Attendance/Non-Attendance Patterns in TBC

| Rank | Mobile Carrier | Period | Discount Mobile | Discount Pay-TV | Total |
|------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
| 1    | 0              | 1      | 1               | 1               | 481   |
| 2    | 1              | 1      | 1               | 1               | 454   |
| 3    | 0              | 1      | 1               | 0               | 123   |
| 4    | 1              | 0      | 1               | 1               | 107   |
| 5    | 0              | 0      | 1               | 1               | 94    |
| 6    | 0              | 0      | 1               | 0               | 90    |
| 7    | 1              | 1      | 1               | 0               | 52    |
| 8    | 1              | 0      | 1               | 0               | 29    |
| 9    | 0              | 1      | 0               | 1               | 20    |
| 10   | 1              | 1      | 0               | 1               | 19    |
| 11   | 0              | 1      | 0               | 0               | 17    |
| 12   | 0              | 0      | 0               | 0               | 7     |
| 13   | 1              | 0      | 0               | 1               | 6     |
| 14   | 0              | 0      | 0               | 1               | 6     |
| 15   | 1              | 0      | 0               | 0               | 2     |

| 16    | 1   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 1    |
|-------|-----|------|------|------|------|
| Total | 670 | 1167 | 1430 | 1187 | 1508 |
| Ratio | 44% | 77%  | 95%  | 79%  | 100% |

1: Attended, 0: Non-attended

In terms of sample-level patterns of attribute attendance/non-attendance behavior, a total of 16 patterns of attribute attendance/non-attendance is drawn from the HVSC Logit model, shown in Table 32. The above table is acquired that if selection probability is above .5, then inferred an individual attended on the variable. Four hundred eighty-one individuals focused on period, mobile service discount, and discount from broadcasting services and exclude mobile carrier. Four hundred fifty-four individuals attended on all the presented attributes. The ratio of attending mobile carrier attribute is 44%, the subscription period is 77%, mobile service discount 95% and broadcasting service discount 79%. The result implied that most of the people attended on mobile service discount and the majority of people attended on period and discount on broadcasting service.

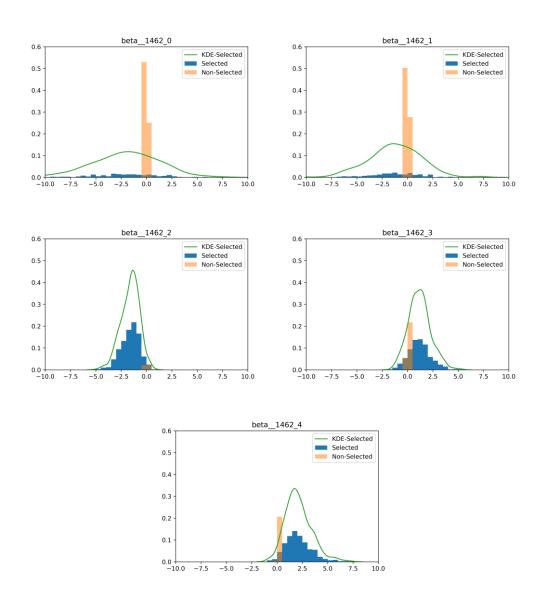


Figure 21. Histogram and KDE Plot of an Individual

For a simple illustration, for example, of one sample in rank one (individual 1462), selection of (*Mobile Carrier, Period, Discount Mobile, Discount Pay-TV*) = (0,1,1,1), a density plot and a kernel density estimate of utility coefficients are

shown in Figure. 16. Probabilities of attendance on variables are (*Mobile Carrier*, *Period*, *Discount Mobile*, *Discount Pay-TV*) = (0.220, 0.954, 0.728, 0.789).

The density of individual 1462 have very sharp near zero distributions on mobile carrier (KT, beta\_1462\_0 and LGU+, beta\_1462\_1), and have the formal normal distributions for remaining variables (beta\_1462\_2, period; beta\_1462\_3, discount from mobile service; beta\_1462\_4, discount from broadcasting distribution). The density rising near zero in (beta\_1462\_2, beta\_1462\_3, beta\_1462\_4) is portion of residual of variable attendance probability (0.046, 0.272, 0.211).

In order to test the model fitness, WAIC comparison (Table 33, Figure 22) and LOO comparison (Table 34 Figure 23) for each reference models (HB Logit and HVS Logit) are showed. The comparison of WAIC and LOO all suggested that the HVSC Logit model has the goodness of fit above all reference models.

Table 33. Comparison of Information Criterion in HVS - WAIC (TBC)

|                      | WAIC    | pWAIC   | dWAIC  | Akaike weight | SE    |
|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|---------------|-------|
| HVSC Logit           | 8044.35 | 1752.28 | 0      | 0.95          | 84.33 |
| HVS Logit            | 8136.32 | 1812.77 | 91.97  | 0.05          | 85.04 |
| HB (Covariate) Logit | 8488.69 | 1971.26 | 444.34 | 0             | 90.01 |
| HB (Mixed) Logit     | 8699.59 | 1925.17 | 655.24 | 0             | 92.04 |

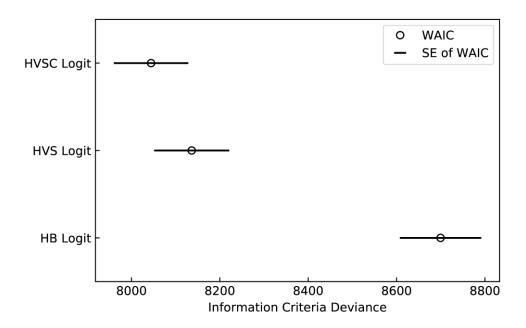


Figure 22. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HVS – WAIC (TBC)

Table 34. Comparison of Information Criterion in HVS - LOO (TBC)

|                      | LOO     | pLOO    | dLOO   | Akaike weight | SE    |
|----------------------|---------|---------|--------|---------------|-------|
| HVSC Logit           | 8713.83 | 2087.02 | 0      | 0.76          | 92.48 |
| HVS Logit            | 8799.87 | 2144.54 | 86.03  | 0.24          | 92.92 |
| HB (Covariate) Logit | 9207.29 | 2330.56 | 493.46 | 0             | 97.90 |
| HB (Mixed) Logit     | 9313.59 | 2232.17 | 599.76 | 0             | 98.91 |

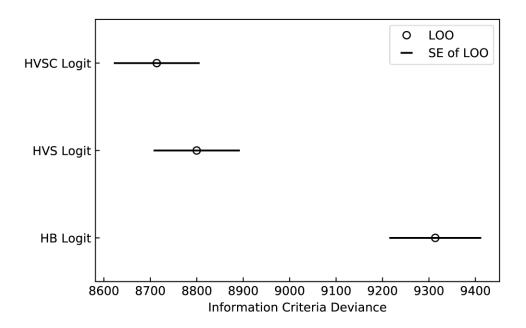


Figure 23. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HVS – LOO (TBC)

#### 4.2.3.2 Heterogeneous heuristic decision-making behavior of TBC

This section reports empirical results of a heterogeneous choice model for respondent decision heuristics strategy on telecommunication bundling choice situation. The result of HDH Cov. RUM-RRM Logit model is shown in Table 35. Full comparison of HDH Cov. RUM-RRM Logit, HDH RUM-RRM Logit, RUM model and RRM Logit model is included in Appendix 3. In all four models, sample level utility coefficients were in the same direction, excepts for non-significance utility coefficients. Log-likelihood of HDH Cov. RUM-RRM (-2874.9) showed the lowest level among four models (HDH RUM-RRM: -2941.4, RUM: -3110.6, RRM: -3457.4), suggesting that HDH Cov. RUM-RRM had the best performance among reference models.

Table 35. Empirical Result of HDH behavior with Covariates in TBC

|         | Mean       | S.D.  |            | Mean   | S.D.  |
|---------|------------|-------|------------|--------|-------|
| (Dummy) |            |       |            |        |       |
| KT      | 0.479 *    | 0.297 |            |        |       |
| LGU+    | 0.151      | 0.225 |            |        |       |
| (RUM)   |            |       | (Period)   |        |       |
| Period  | -0.528 *** | 0.165 | Decision   | -0.287 | 0.298 |
| (RRM)   |            |       | Bundle-Mob | 0.278  | 0.346 |
| Period  | -0.223     | 0.254 | Phone Bill | -0.220 | 0.181 |
|         |            |       | Income     | 0.236  | 0.265 |

|                 |         |     |       | Edu               | 0.236  |     | 0.258 |
|-----------------|---------|-----|-------|-------------------|--------|-----|-------|
|                 |         |     |       | Change w/i 6yr    | 0.980  | *** | 0.460 |
| (RUM)           |         |     |       | (Discount Mobile) |        |     |       |
| Discount Mobile | 1.995   | *** | 0.372 | Decision          | -1.397 | *** | 0.390 |
| (RRM)           |         |     |       | Bundle-Mob        | -0.290 |     | 0.316 |
| Discount Mobile | -0.102  |     | 0.187 | Phone Bill        | 0.323  | *   | 0.177 |
|                 |         |     |       | Income            | -0.170 |     | 0.182 |
|                 |         |     |       | Edu               | 0.040  |     | 0.175 |
|                 |         |     |       | Change w/i 6yr    | 0.209  |     | 0.237 |
| (RUM)           |         |     |       | (Discount Pay-TV) |        |     |       |
| Discount Pay-TV | 1.376   | *** | 0.160 | Decision          | 0.414  | *   | 0.278 |
| (RRM)           |         |     |       | Bundle-Mob        | 0.459  | *   | 0.295 |
| Discount Pay-TV | 0.559   | **  | 0.278 | Phone Bill        | 0.112  |     | 0.186 |
|                 |         |     |       | Income            | 0.110  |     | 0.107 |
|                 |         |     |       | Edu               | 0.031  |     | 0.201 |
|                 |         |     |       | Change w/i 6yr    | 1.414  | *** | 0.279 |
| Choicelogp      | -2874.9 | •   | 101.9 |                   |        |     |       |

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Significance at the 1% levels, \*\* Significance at the 5% levels, \* Significance at the 10% levels.

In the Pooled parameters, except for the RRM part, the RUM part shows similar results to the previous model. Regret minimization coefficients for mobile service shows the insignificant result, and regret minimization coefficient for broadcasting subscription service was significantly positive.

Respondents with a history of changing their broadcast services within 6 years tend to make decisions about the period over utility maximization. Household decision makers about communication service tend to have regret minimization decision structures for mobile service discounts. Household decision makers,

users with combined mobile products and those who have changed their broadcasting service within 6 years tend to have utility maximization decision-making structure about discounts on broadcasting services.

**Table 36.** Decision Heuristic Patterns between RUM-RRM (TBC)

| Rank      | Period | Discount Mobile | Discount Pay-TV | Total |
|-----------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|
| 1         | RUM    | RRM             | RUM             | 963   |
| 2         | RUM    | RUM             | RUM             | 246   |
| 3         | RRM    | RRM             | RUM             | 166   |
| 4         | RRM    | RRM             | RRM             | 61    |
| 5         | RUM    | RRM             | RRM             | 32    |
| 6         | RRM    | RUM             | RUM             | 21    |
| 7         | RUM    | RUM             | RRM             | 15    |
| 8         | RRM    | RUM             | RRM             | 4     |
| Total     | 1256   | 286             | 1396            | 1508  |
| RUM Ratio | 83.3%  | 19.0%           | 92.6%           |       |
| RRM Ratio | 16.7%  | 81.0%           | 7.4%            |       |

Above all, the major structural heterogeneous pattern in TBC sample is utility maximization in period and broadcasting subscription discount and regret minimization in mobile fee discount. Following from rank one pattern, utility maximization of all attributes showed the second most frequency patterns. For period and broadcasting subscription discount, each 83.3% and 92.6% of respondents has utility maximization structure. However, in mobile discount attribute, 81.0% of an individual judge via regret minimization.

The comparison of information criterion showed that HDH Cov RUM-RRM model has slightly better performance than HDH RUM-RRM model and way better performance than pure RUM and RRM models. The reason why the HDH Cov. RUM-RRM and HDH RUM-RRM performances are not significantly different is presumably because it did not include variables that could be sufficient explanation for the heterogeneous decision-making structure of respondents.

Table 37. Comparison of Information Criterion in HDH - WAIC (TBC)

|                | WAIC    | pWAIC   | dWAIC  | weight | SE    | dSE   |
|----------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| HDH Cov.       | 8354.61 | 1888.91 | 0      | 0.54   | 89.66 | 0     |
| HDH<br>RUM-RRM | 8359.36 | 1901.23 | 4.75   | 0.46   | 88.56 | 17.09 |
| RUM            | 8689.06 | 1906.93 | 334.44 | 0      | 91.77 | 20.42 |
| RRM            | 9115.37 | 1721.36 | 760.75 | 0      | 88.55 | 36.92 |

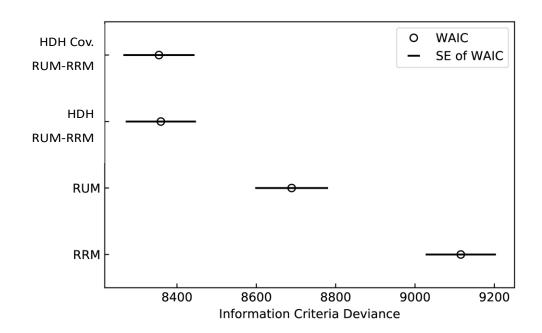


Figure 24. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HDH - WAIC (TBC)

Table 38. Comparison of Information Criterion in HDH - LOO (TBC)

|                | LOO     | pLOO    | dLOO   | weight | SE    | dSE   |
|----------------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| HDH<br>RUM-RRM | 9022.63 | 2232.86 | 0      | 0.54   | 96.13 | 0     |
| HDH Cov.       | 9036.5  | 2229.85 | 13.87  | 0.46   | 97.8  | 23.78 |
| RUM            | 9278.57 | 2201.68 | 255.94 | 0      | 97.75 | 20.74 |
| RRM            | 9607.72 | 1967.53 | 585.09 | 0      | 94.04 | 38    |

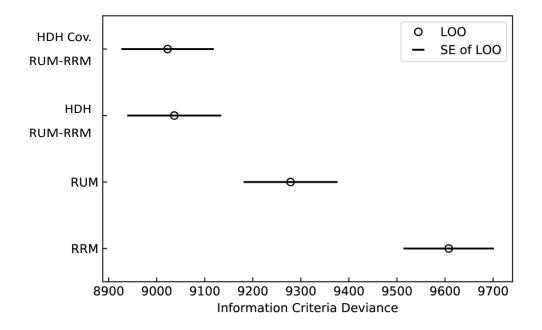


Figure 25. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HDH – LOO (TBC)

#### 4.2.4 Discussions

In this section, I empirically analyzed various heterogeneous utility structures for TBC of consumers. Among the HVSC Logit, HVS Logit and HB Logit models, the HVSC model showed the best estimation fit. Empirically, HVSC Logit is considered well behaved. Among the four HDH Cov. RUM-RRM, HDH RUM-RRM, RUM, and RRM models, the HDH Cov. RUM-RRM model showed marginally better estimation fit among four models.

Table 39. Comparison of Information Criterion of all models (TBC)

|                        | WAIC    | pWAIC   | LOO     | pLOO    | LL       |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| HVSC Logit             | 8044.35 | 1752.28 | 8713.83 | 2087.02 | -2891.13 |
| HVS Logit              | 8136.32 | 1812.77 | 8799.87 | 2144.54 | -2897.67 |
| HB (Mixed) Logit (RUM) | 8699.59 | 1925.17 | 9313.59 | 2232.17 | -3101.04 |
| HB (Covariates) Logit  | 8488.69 | 1971.26 | 9207.29 | 2330.56 | -2947.86 |
| HDH Cov. RUM-RRM       | 8354.61 | 1888.91 | 9036.5  | 2229.85 | -2874.88 |
| HDH RUM-RRM            | 8359.36 | 1901.23 | 9022.63 | 2232.86 | -2941.44 |
| RRM                    | 9115.37 | 1721.36 | 9607.72 | 1967.53 | -3457.39 |

Since the two proposed models have different structural formation, one model is capturing attribute non-attendance behavior and the other model is capturing 139

heterogeneous decision-making structure among RUM and RRM, the two models are incomparable. However, if considering all models at once, like zero energy house choice situation, the HVSC Logit model showed the best model fit for telecommunication bundling choice. The fact suggests that the HVSC model is a suitable model for explaining the bundle selection behavior of consumers.

# 4.3 The Study on Consumer Choice Behaviors in High-Tech Goods 3 – Vehicle Choice (VC)

This section presents the differences between the HB Logit with Covariates model and the HVSC model with an empirical result. The results of the empirical case show that the estimated fitness of the model may be different depending on the characteristics of the empirical analysis data, and the result suggested that the model should be selected according to the characteristics of the data.

#### 4.3.1 Introduction

After the Paris Agreement, each country is setting up a roadmap for diffusion electricity vehicles (EVs) to cope with carbon emissions. As mentioned in section 4.1.1, Korea is sixth-highest GHG emitting country in OECD and worlds' twelveth-highest GHG emitting country. Since Korea is the country with the highest carbon emissions, Korea government has been implementing policies for the diffusion of EVs and Hybrid Electricity Vehicles (HEVs) and the construction of EV charging infrastructure for the diffusion of environmentally friendly vehicles. At the same time, Korea government try to implement policies to spread new technology environment-friendly cars such as hydrogen fuel cell vehicles

(HFCVs). In addition to this, various policies are being implemented to curb carbon emissions in the transport sector through policies such as the early exit policy of old vans and subsidies for old diesel vehicles installing DPF.

The most significant advantage of EVs compared to other forms of internal combustion engine vehicles such as gasoline or diesel-fueled vehicles is that it is relatively easy to control carbon emission and toxic substances from combustion process because the exhaust emission is gathered and controlled in concentrated places. Based on these achievements, the trend of reduction in carbon emissions from the transportation sector has become clear and suggests the need for continued promotion of traffic demand management policies and carbon emission reduction programs (Ko, 2018). During decades, carbon emission per capita in transportation sector reduced more than 35%.

In order to spread environmentally-friendly vehicles, government policies and product design by manufacturers have high priority, and consumers' preferences need to be analyzed. In the early stage of diffusion environment-friendly vehicles such as HEVs and EVs, if government expenses on subsidies for such vehicles, Shin et al., (2012) suggested that people tended to prefer EVs compared to internal combustion vehicles such as gasoline, diesel, and HEVs. Moreover, they suggested that the market potential of EVs was higher than internal combustion engine vehicles, that reduction impact of EVs on carbon emission is more considerable than HEVs and that the cost-benefit effects of subsidies are also

more significant in EVs for carbon emission reduction purposes. In the German case study, Hackbarth and Madlener (2013) analyzed consumer preference for alternative fuel vehicles (AFVs) by mixed logit with interaction terms using discrete choice data from German-wide survey. The German government planned to implement a million EVs on the road by 2020 and Hackbarth, and Madlener (2013) analyzed the feasibility of the implementation via consumer preference analysis. They suggested that German vehicle buyers are reluctant to purchase AFVs and prefer PHEV to EVs. Respondents with a high level of education, deep environmental concerns, and households with possibly installing charging facilities preferred AFVs. Also, scenario analysis showed that current internal combustion engine vehicles will still bring higher levels of market share, and HEVs and natural gas vehicles are relatively preferred among the AFVs. Finally, EV and FCEV were found to be unlikely to spread until strong subsidy policy was introduced. Byun, Shin and Lee (2017) suggested that it is implausible to meet the target for the policy implementation via the price decrease to the level of gasoline vehicles and the number of charging station is increased more than three times compared to the targeted number of charging stations for hydrogen fuel cell vehicles. Also, in 2025, the portion of EV will reach 6.13%, and the portion of HFCV will reach 2.6%. In addition to analyzing the consumer preference toward environment-friendly vehicles, Moon, Park, Jeong, and Lee (2018) derived the change of electricity demand due to the implementation of EVs by analyzing consumers' charging patterns. They suggested that consumer mainly preferred charging during the evening. Also, during peak load time, people preferred fast public electric vehicle supply equipment (EVSEs) for charging electricity vehicle, which suggested that consumers trade-off between the charging time and the charging price.

These results have drawn implication for the possibility of environmentfriendly vehicles and changes in the energy environment caused by the diffusion of these vehicles.

## **4.3.2 Data Description**

For empirical analysis, this dissertation collected data from the hypothesized conjoint survey. The survey was performed on January 2017, conducted face-to-face interviews by Gallup Korea. A total of 418 people participated in the survey, who populated in Seoul and metropolitan area and five major cities (Busan, Incheon, Daegu, Daejeon, and Gwangju). The interviewees were chosen by probability sampling with a quota to have representative demographic characteristics. <sup>4</sup>

The survey processed as follow. First, interviewees were asked about their socio-demographic characteristics, vehicle ownership, and characteristics of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The data used in this dissertation also used in Moon et al. (2018)

owned vehicles. The descriptive statistics of socio-demographic characteristics of survey respondents are shown in Table 40, and attributes in conjoint surveys are suggested in Table 41.

Table 40. Socio-Demographic Characteristics of the EVC Survey Respondents

| Characteristics                              | Frequency or Descriptive Statistics |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Gasoline Small Sedan Owner                   | 149/418                             |
| Gasoline Large Sedan Owner                   | 132/418                             |
| Gasoline SUV Owner                           | 12/418                              |
| Diesel SUV Owner                             | 71/418                              |
| 77 . 1 . 1                                   | Mean: 3.057                         |
| Knowledge toward transportation policy       | Std: 0.818                          |
|  | Mean: KRW 147.37 K (123.84 USD)     |
| Current fuel expenditure                     | Std: KRW 190.42 K (160.02 USD)      |
|  | Mean: 13.403%                       |
| Portion of expenditure on car/transportation | Std Dev: 13.016%                    |

The individual socio-demographic such as age and gender, does not affect consumer behavior. Instead, the car types they have, knowledge toward transportation policies, the current expenditure on fuel, and the portion of expenditure on transportation affected the outcome. The number of gasoline small sedan owners, gasoline large sedan owners, gasoline SUV owners, and diesel SUV owners are each 149, 132, 12 and 71 of total 418 individuals. The survey collected knowledge toward transportation policy in 10 questions with 5 Likert-scale questionnaires. The Cronbach's alpha is above 0.8, which suggests that

items could be used as a single scale to measure knowledge toward transportation policy. The mean of current fuel expenditure is KRW 147.37K (123.84 USD), and the standard deviation of current fuel expenditure is KRW 190.42 (160.02 USD) <sup>5</sup>. The mean portion of expenditure on car/transportation is 13.40%, and the standard deviation of the portion is 13.016% (Table 40).

Table 41. Attributes in EVC Conjoint Cards

| Attribute                      | Description                        | Level                       |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                |                                    | Gasoline(Baseline)          |
|                                |                                    | Diesel                      |
| Fuel Type                      | Fuel types that used               | Hybrid Electricity Vehicles |
|                                |                                    | (HEVs)                      |
|                                |                                    | Electricity Vehicles (EVs)  |
|                                |                                    | Small Size Sedan (Baseline) |
| WI'LD LT                       | W 1 . 1                            | Mid Size Sedan              |
| Vehicle Body Type              | Vehicle segments                   | Luxurious (Full Size) Sedan |
|                                |                                    | SUV/RV                      |
|                                |                                    | 2Km                         |
| Charging Station Accessibility | Distance between charging stations | 10Km                        |
|                                |                                    | 20Km                        |
|                                |                                    | KRW 50/Km (USD .042/Km)     |
| F 10                           | Englandamentian annuit 1'          | KRW 100/Km (USD .084/Km)    |
| Fuel Cost                      | Fuel consumption per unit distance | KRW 150/Km (USD .127/Km)    |
|                                |                                    | KRW 200/Km (USD .169/Km)    |

\_

 $<sup>^{5}\,</sup>$  The currency rate of KRW was KRW 1190/USD (2017. 01), during survey period

| Price of Vehicle |                    | KRW 15 million (USD 12,700) |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
|                  |                    | KRW 30 million (USD 25,300) |
|                  | Car purchase price | KRW 45 million (USD 38,000) |
|                  |                    | KRW 60 million (USD 50,600) |

The attribute was consists of fuel type, vehicle body type, charging station accessibility, fuel costs, and price of purchasing vehicles. The level of fuel type was a gasoline-fueled car (baseline of fuel type attribute), diesel-fueled car, HEVs, and EVs. The level of vehicle body type was Small Size Sedan (Baseline of vehicle body type), mid-size sedan, luxurious (full-size) sedan, and SUV/RV. The charging station accessibility was measured through distance, 2Km, 10Km, and 20Km. Fuel costs per kilometer consisted of four levels, KRW 50/Km (USD .042/Km), KRW 100/Km (USD .084/Km), KRW 150/Km (USD .127/Km), and KRW 200/Km (USD .169/Km). Price of vehicles also consisted of four levels, KRW 15 million (USD 12,700), KRW 30 million (USD 25,300), KRW 45 million (USD 38,000), and KRW 60 million (USD 50,600).

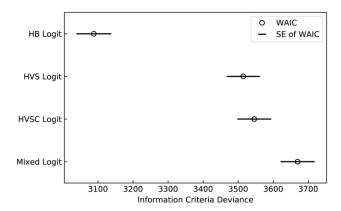
### 4.3.3 Empirical Results

This section seeks to compare HVSC and HB results, except for the other models. This is because the existing HB with covariates model showed the best model fit than the other models. At first, for the comparison purpose, comparison

of information criterion and log-likelihood of choice probability is shown in table 42. In all cases, WAIC, LOO, and LL, HB covariate logit shows the best performance on VC data compare to all the models (WAIC: 3088.12, LOO: 3621.57, and LL: -937.75). The VC situation in this survey had quite a simple form of an alternative-attribute matrix, which respondents were easily concentrated on all the attributes suggested in the survey. Moreover, VC is quite critical decision-making situation because the vehicle is expensive goods and accounts for a large portion of expenditure in their income level. Therefore, among the VC choice situation in this survey, respondents possibly consider all the attributes suggested in the choice sets.

Table 42. Comparison of Information Criterion of the models (VC)

|                     | WAIC    | pWAIC  | LOO     | pLOO    | LL       |
|---------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
| HB Covariates Logit | 3088.12 | 889.94 | 3621.57 | 1156.66 | -937.75  |
| HVSC Logit          | 3546.03 | 768.41 | 3766.71 | 878.75  | -1287.50 |
| HVS Logit           | 3514.58 | 800.02 | 3771.92 | 928.69  | -1245.90 |
| HB (Mixed) Logit    | 3669.53 | 804.61 | 3866    | 902.84  | -1324.48 |



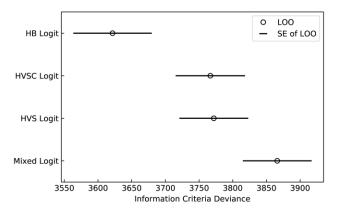


Figure 26. Comparison Diagram of Information Criterion in HVS – WAIC and LOO (VC)

Comparing HB with covariates and HVSC logit model in parallel, the HB logit with covariates showed larger standard deviation in all the pooled parameter, which suggested that the individual utility is widely distributed in all attributes. In some attributes, such as Car cost and Charging station accessibility (CSA), the sensitivity of knowledge toward transportation policy is reduced in the same manner (negative utility coefficients on car cost and CSA and positive covariate coefficients on knowledge toward transportation policy in HB Logit model, negative variable selection coefficients on car cost and CSA). However, it is difficult to compare and place covariates on the same line on both models since the role of covariates is different in both models.

Table 43. Empirical Result of HB with Covariates on VC

|                              | Mean   | S.D.  | Constant | Gasoline Small Sedan | Gasoline Large Sedan | Gasoline SUV | Diesel SUV | Knowledge toward | Current fuel expenditure | Portion of expenditure<br>on car/ transportation |
|------------------------------|--------|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| (Baseline: Gasoline)         |        |       |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |
| Diesel                       | 0.850  | 0.759 | 0.878    | 0.038                | -0.238               | -0.548       | 0.213      | 0.482            | 0.385                    | 0.050  |
| Hybrid                       | 0.628  | 0.727 | 0.637    | -0.063               | 0.279                | -1.015       | 0.178      | 0.263            | 0.477                    | 0.058  |
| Electricity                  | 0.630  | 0.736 | 0.623    | 0.092                | 0.113                | -0.253       | -0.066     | 0.391            | 0.324                    | -0.311   |
| (baseline: Small Size Sedan) |        |       |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |
| SUV                          | 0.314  | 0.750 | 0.311    | -0.399               | -0.815               | 1.097        | -0.028     | 0.120            | 0.215                    | -0.149   |
| Mid size sedan               | -0.168 | 0.758 | -0.163   | -0.225               | -0.961               | -0.849       | -0.515     | 0.196            | -0.297                   | -0.353   |
| Luxurious Sedan              | 0.098  | 0.730 | 0.093    | 0.003                | 0.284                | 0.208        | -0.289     | 0.182            | -0.054                   | -0.018   |

| Fuel Costs       | -0.373   | 0.686   | -0.353 | -0.072 | 0.041  | 0.198  | 0.222  | 0.126 | 0.000 | 0.038  |
|------------------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Car cost         | -0.484   | 0.725   | -0.490 | -0.096 | 0.089  | 0.223  | 0.124  | 0.385 | 0.103 | -0.119 |
| Charging Station | -0.131   | 0.692   | -0.133 | -0.204 | -0.410 | -0.118 | -0.459 | 0.147 | 0.000 | -0.175 |
| Accessibility    |          |         |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |        |
| LL               | -937.747 | 135.542 |        |        |        | •      | •      | •     | •     |        |

Bold face refers statistically significance that the p-values are 10% levels

Table 44. Empirical Result of HVSC on VC

|                              | Mean      | S.D.   | Constant | Gasoline Small Sedan | Gasoline Large Sedan | Gasoline SUV | Diesel SUV | Knowledge toward | Current fuel expenditure | Portion of expenditure<br>on car/ transportation |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| (Baseline: Gasoline)         |           |        |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |
| Diesel                       | 1.116***  | 0.290  | 0.782    | 0.316                | 0.162                | -1.074       | -0.591     | 0.603            | 0.195                    | -0.020   |
| Hybrid                       | 0.943***  | 0.319  |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |
| Electricity                  | 0.983***  | 0.297  |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |
| (baseline: Small Size Sedan) |           |        |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |
| SUV                          | 1.078***  | 0.436  | -1.340   | -0.094               | 0.699                | 0.897        | -0.428     | -0.080           | 0.411                    | 0.452  |
| Mid size sedan               | -0.769 *  | 0.522  |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |
| Luxurious Sedan              | 0.874***  | 0.469  |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |
| Fuel Costs                   | -0.876*** | 0.169  | -0.156   | 0.655                | 0.438                | -0.269       | -0.353     | -0.420           | -0.046                   | 0.027  |
| Car cost                     | -0.872*** | 0.154  | 1.280    | 0.432                | -0.349               | -0.328       | -0.323     | -0.619           | -0.335                   | 0.227  |
| Charging                     |           |        |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |
| Station                      | -0.490*** | 0.106  | -0.177   | 0.152                | 0.497                | 0.154        | 0.731      | -0.770           | -0.226                   | 0.148  |
| Accessibility                |           |        |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |
| LL                           | -1287.505 | 59.331 |          |                      |                      |              |            |                  |                          |  |

Bold face refers statistically significance that the p-values are below  $0.1\,$ 

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Significance at the 1% levels, \*\* Significance at the 5% levels, \* Significance at the 10% levels.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Significance at the 1% levels, \*\* Significance at the 5% levels, \* Significance at the 10% levels.

Table 45. Attribute Attendance/Non-Attendance Patterns in VC

| Rank  | Fuel Type | Car Type | Fuel Costs | Car Costs | CSA    | Frequency |  |  |  |
|---|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--|--|--|
| 1   | 1         | 0        | 1          | 1         | 1      | 73        |  |  |  |
| 2   | 1         | 0        | 0          | 1         | 0      | 62        |  |  |  |
| 3   | 0         | 0        | 1          | 1         | 1      | 53        |  |  |  |
| 4   | 1         | 0        | 1          | 1         | 0      | 45        |  |  |  |
| 5   | 1         | 0        | 0          | 1         | 1      | 36        |  |  |  |
| 6   | 1         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0      | 28        |  |  |  |
| 7   | 0         | 0        | 0          | 1         | 1      | 25        |  |  |  |
| 8   | 1         | 1        | 0          | 1         | 0      | 11        |  |  |  |
| 9   | 1         | 0        | 1          | 0         | 0      | 11        |  |  |  |
| 10  | 1         | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1      | 11        |  |  |  |
| 11  | 1         | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0      | 10        |  |  |  |
| 12  | 0         | 1        | 1          | 1         | 1      | 9         |  |  |  |
| (omit the patterns that frequency is below 9) |           |          |            |           |        |           |  |  |  |
| Total   | 306       | 64       | 210        | 348       | 235    | 418       |  |  |  |
| Probability                                   | 73.21%    | 15.31%   | 50.24%     | 83.25%    | 56.22% |           |  |  |  |

## 4.3.4 Discussion

This section compared the existing model and the proposed model from the empirical point of view. In the VC case, the results confirmed that the existing model might have a better model fit, in case of simple alternative-attribute formation and the subjective is a good that carefully considered. Above two cases, zero energy house choice situation and telecommunication bundling choice

situation has a better model fit in the suggested models. However, VC cases concluded different results. The results of this section suggest that the appropriate model should be selected comparing existing models and the HVSC models depending on the response characteristics of the data and the characteristics of the data set. If the choice situation has a complex alternative-attribute matrix, or strong preference toward specific attributes and showed exclusion tendency toward specific attributes, then the HVSC model outperforms than the HB with covariates model. However, in case of the simple alternative-attribute matrix that each attribute is important and has wide utility heterogeneity, the empirical results supported the HB with covariates.

# **Chapter 5. Summary and Conclusion**

## **5.1 Concluding Remarks and Contribution**

This dissertation examined the possibility of two different models starting from the same methodological concept and presents empirical analysis results for each model. It suggests a model for explaining consumer ANA behavior considering consumer characteristics and one for identifying individual decision-making behavior heterogeneity between random utility maximization and random regret minimization via Bayesian stochastic search methods. The value of this study lies beyond the heterogeneity of utility and incorporating such decision-making heterogeneity structure into the model. Furthermore, the advantage of these models is that they were devised specifically to explain the heterogeneity of consumers.

This study verified the models through a simulation study conducted via synthetic data and two subsets of empirical data about high tech durable goods, a zero-energy house choice, a telecommunication bundling service choice, and car choice behavior. The validity of the proposed model was confirmed by using synthetic data and the empirical cases were used to support the proposed models in comparison with reference models.

It is hard to generalize the model with three empirical applications. In a complicated choice situation, however, the explanatory power of the HVSC model elicited the best model fits. Furthermore, in the case of simple choice situations where respondents were possibly considering all attributes with wide utility heterogeneity, the conventional HB logit with covariates model elicited the best model fits. In conclusion, based on the dissertation, the HVSC model is expected to show good results when uncertainty is high in high tech goods, and respondents do not understand the properties. On the contrary, it is expected that the HB with covariates model will show better results in high-tech goods that have low uncertainty, and respondents understand the details of the attributes. By contrast, in the HDH model, individual decision-making structures are different given respondents' characteristics and responses toward the choice situation. For certain attributes, respondents will make decisions that maximize their utility and behave as compensatory. Conversely, for other attributes, respondents will as attempt to find appropriate levels of compromise.

#### 5.2 Limitation and Future Studies

The limitations of this study are threefold. First, it is difficult to accurately identify variables that may affect the latent structure identification. Because of the limitations of the variables included in the questionnaire, it was challenging to

determine consumer characteristics that explain the heterogeneous decisionmaking structure adequately.

Second, and most importantly, the two models are not combined, but are presented separately. The distinctive difference and advantage of this study is that the proposed methodology has not previously been attempted and it showed the potential of using HVSC methods to apply discerning heterogeneous decision-making structures. However, the two alternative decision structures were not combined. Therefore, based on the results of this study, I suggest a hierarchical decision structure model (Figure 27), assuming that a decision-maker has a two-layer decision-making behavior structure.

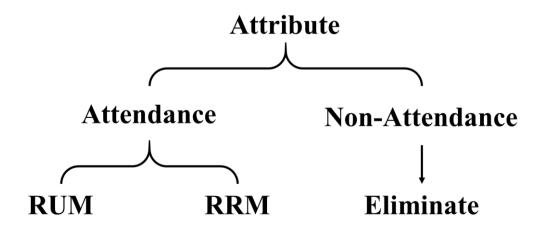


Figure 27. Suggested Topics That Can Be Derived from this Study

The first step is to discern whether the respondents are considering the

variables. It is possible to determine first whether the respondent considered the attribute in the decision-making process. If the respondent did not consider the attribute, the variable can be removed from the respondent's utility structure. If a respondent takes account of the attribute to choose an alternative choice because the attribute is important enough, the next step may be taken. In the second stage, we explore the heterogeneity of decision-making structures. If a respondent exhibits a fully-compensatory behavior and a utility maximization characteristic for the attribute, the attribute will be considered as an RUM. If the respondent has semi-compensatory behavior for the attribute, the attribute should be considered as an RRM.

The last limitation of this dissertation is that the alternative decision-making structure was considered only from the RRM perspective. There are plenty of alternative decision rules in choice modeling (Table 1). It might be worthwhile to allow various alternative decision-making structures within the heterogeneity.

## **Bibliography**

- Agarwal, M. K., & Chatterjee, S. (2003). Complexity, uniqueness, and similarity in between-bundle choice. *Journal of Product & Brand Management*, 12(6), 358–376. https://doi.org/10.1108/10610420310498795
- Albert, J. H., & Chib, S. (1993). Bayesian Analysis of Binary and Polychotomous

  Response Data. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 88(422), 669–679.

  https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1993.10476321
- Allenby, G. M., Arora, N., & Ginter, J. L. (1998). On the Heterogeneity of Demand.

  Journal of Marketing Research, 35(3), 384–389.

  https://doi.org/10.1177/002224379803500308
- Allenby, G. M., & Lenk, P. J. (1994). Modeling Household Purchase Behavior with Logistic Normal Regression. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 89(428), 1218–1231. https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1994.10476863
- Allenby, G. M., & Rossi, P. E. (1999). Marketing models of consumer heterogeneity.

  Journal of Econometrics (Vol. 89).
- Bakos, Y., & Brynjolfsson, E. (2000). Bundling and Competition on the Internet.

  \*Marketing Science\*, 19(1), 63–82. https://doi.org/10.1287/mksc.19.1.63.15182
- Bell, D. E. (1982). Regret in Decision Making under Uncertainty. Operations Research,

- 30(5), 961–981. https://doi.org/10.1287/opre.30.5.961
- Bhat, C. R. (1997). An Endogenous Segmentation Mode Choice Model with an Application to Intercity Travel. *Transportation Science*, *31*(1), 34–48. https://doi.org/10.1287/trsc.31.1.34
- Byun, H., & Lee, C.-Y. (2017). Analyzing Korean consumers' latent preferences for electricity generation sources with a hierarchical Bayesian logit model in a discrete choice experiment. *Energy Policy*, *105*, 294–302. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2017.02.055
- Carlsson, F., Kataria, M., & Lampi, E. (2010). Dealing with Ignored Attributes in Choice Experiments on Valuation of Sweden's Environmental Quality Objectives.

  \*Environmental and Resource Economics, 47(1), 65–89.

  https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-010-9365-6
- Chorus, C. (2012). Random Regret Minimization: An Overview of Model Properties and Empirical Evidence. *Transport Reviews*. https://doi.org/10.1080/01441647.2011.609947
- Chorus, C. G. (2010). A New Model of Random Regret Minimization. *European Journal of Transport and Infrastructure Research*, 10(2). https://doi.org/10.18757/EJTIR.2010.10.2.2881
- Chorus, C. G. (2014a). 13 Capturing alternative decision rules in travel choice models: a critical discussion. *Handbook of Choice Modelling*, 290.
- Chorus, C. G. (2014b). A generalized random regret minimization model. *Transportation*

- *Research Part B: Methodological*, 68, 224–238. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trb.2014.06.009
- Chorus, C. G., Arentze, T. A., & Timmermans, H. J. P. (2008). A Random Regret-Minimization model of travel choice. *Transportation Research Part B:*Methodological. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trb.2007.05.004
- Chorus, C. G., & Bierlaire, M. (2013). An empirical comparison of travel choice models that capture preferences for compromise alternatives. *Transportation*, 40(3), 549–562. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11116-012-9444-3
- Chorus, C. G., Rose, J. M., & Hensher, D. A. (2013). Regret minimization or utility maximization: It depends on the attribute. *Environment and Planning B: Planning and Design*. https://doi.org/10.1068/b38092
- Chorus, C., van Cranenburgh, S., & Dekker, T. (2014). Random regret minimization for consumer choice modeling: Assessment of empirical evidence. *Journal of Business Research*, 67(11), 2428–2436. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JBUSRES.2014.02.010
- De Borger, B., & Fosgerau, M. (2008). The trade-off between money and travel time: A test of the theory of reference-dependent preferences. *Journal of Urban Economics*, 64(1), 101–115. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JUE.2007.09.001
- Dekker, T., Hess, S., Arentze, T., & Chorus, C. (2014). INCORPORATING NEEDSSATISFACTION AND REGRET-MINIMIZATION IN A DISCRETE CHOICE
  MODEL OF LEISURE ACTIVITIES. In *In Proceedings of the 93th Annual*Meeting of the Transportation Research Board. Retrieved from

- http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.690.4309&rep=rep1&type=pdf
- Fiebig, D. G., Keane, M. P., Louviere, J., & Wasi, N. (2010). The Generalized Multinomial Logit Model: Accounting for Scale and Coefficient Heterogeneity. *Marketing Science*, 29(3), 393–421. https://doi.org/10.1287/mksc.1090.0508
- Fishburn, P. C. (1982). Nontransitive measurable utility. *Journal of Mathematical Psychology*, 26(1), 31–67. https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-2496(82)90034-7
- Foubert, B., & Gijsbrechts, E. (2007). Shopper Response to Bundle Promotions for Packaged Goods. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 44(4), 647–662. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.44.4.647
- Gelman, A., Hwang, J., & Vehtari, A. (2014). Understanding predictive information criteria for Bayesian models. *Statistics and Computing*, 24(6), 997–1016. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11222-013-9416-2
- George, E. I., & Mcculloch, R. E. (1993). Variable Selection Via Gibbs Sampling.

  Source: Journal of the American Statistical Association (Vol. 88).
- George, E. I., & Mcculloch, R. E. (1997). APPROACHES FOR BAYESIAN VARIABLE SELECTION. Statistica Sinica (Vol. 7).
- Gilbride, T. J., Allenby, G. M., Kurtz, H. C., & Brazell, J. D. (2006). Models for Heterogeneous Variable Selection. *Journal of Marketing Research*, XLIII, 420–430.
- Hackbarth, A., & Madlener, R. (2013). Consumer preferences for alternative fuel vehicles: A discrete choice analysis. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport*

- and Environment, 25, 5-17. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TRD.2013.07.002
- Hensher, D. A. (2006). How do respondents process stated choice experiments? Attribute consideration under varying information load. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, 21(6), 861–878. https://doi.org/10.1002/jae.877
- Hensher, D. A., Greene, W. H., & Chorus, C. G. (2013). Random regret minimization or random utility maximization: an exploratory analysis in the context of automobile fuel choice. *Journal of Advanced Transportation*, 47(7), 667–678. https://doi.org/10.1002/atr.188
- Hensher, D. A., & Rose, J. M. (2009). Simplifying choice through attribute preservation or non-attendance: Implications for willingness to pay. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, *45*(4), 583–590. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TRE.2008.12.001
- Hensher, D. A., Rose, J. M., & Greene, W. H. (2015). *Applied choice analysis: a primer* (2nd ed.). Cambridge University Press.
- Hess, S., Beck, M. J., & Chorus, C. G. (2014). Contrasts between utility maximisation and regret minimisation in the presence of opt out alternatives. *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, 66, 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TRA.2014.04.004
- Hess, S., & Rose, J. M. (2012). Can scale and coefficient heterogeneity be separated in random coefficients models? *Transportation*, *39*(6), 1225–1239. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11116-012-9394-9

- Hess, S., & Stathopoulos, A. (2013). A mixed random utility Random regret model linking the choice of decision rule to latent character traits. *Journal of Choice Modelling*, 9(1), 27–38. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jocm.2013.12.005
- Hess, S., Stathopoulos, A., & Daly, A. (2012). Allowing for heterogeneous decision rules in discrete choice models: An approach and four case studies. *Transportation*, *39*(3), 565–591. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11116-011-9365-6
- Holland, J. H. (1975). Adaptation in natural and artificial systems: an introductory analysis. *Holland*, *JH*.
- Hwang, D.-R., & Lee, S.-H. (2015). A Study on the Influence of Convergence Apartment

  Brand Image on Brand Loyalty: The Consumer-Brand Relationship Quality on the

  Mediating Effect. *Journal of Digital Convergence*, *13*(10), 235–243.

  https://doi.org/10.14400/JDC.2015.13.10.235
- Islam, T., Louviere, J. J., & Burke, P. F. (2007). Modeling the effects of including/excluding attributes in choice experiments on systematic and random components. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 24(4), 289–300. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.IJRESMAR.2007.04.002
- Janiszewski, C., & Cunha, M. (2004). The Influence of Price Discount Framing on the Evaluation of a Product Bundle. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 30(4), 534–546. https://doi.org/10.1086/380287
- John, Z., Wollan, R., & Bellin, J. (2018). Marketers Need to Stop Focusing on Loyalty and Start Thinking About Relevance. Harvard Business Review. Retrieved from

- https://hbr.org/2018/03/marketers-need-to-stop-focusing-on-loyalty-and-start-thinking-about-relevance
- Junho, K. (2018). Carbon Emissions in the Transport Sector Emerging Trends
  Significantly, Continuous promotion of traffic demand management policy. Seoul.
- Kahneman, D., & Tversky, A. (1979). PROSPECT THEORY: AN ANALYSIS OF DECISION UNDER RISK. *Econometrica*, 47(2), 263–291. Retrieved from https://www.uzh.ch/cmsssl/suz/dam/jcr:000000000-64a0-5b1c-0000-00003b7ec704/10.05-kahneman-tversky-79.pdf
- Kamakura, W. A., & Russell, G. J. (1989). A Probabilistic Choice Model for Market

  Segmentation and Elasticity Structure. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 26(4), 379–

  390. https://doi.org/10.1177/002224378902600401
- Kang, J., Jeong, H., & Kwon, Y. (2014). A study on Improving Regulations for Bundles of Communications Services. Jincheon-gun. https://doi.org/KISDI Research Report 14-17
- Kim, Jinhee, Rasouli, S., & Timmermans, H. (2017). Satisfaction and uncertainty in carsharing decisions: An integration of hybrid choice and random regret-based models. *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, 95, 13–33.
  https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TRA.2016.11.005
- Kim, Junghun, Lee, J., & Ahn, J. (2016). Reference-dependent preferences on smart phones in South Korea: Focusing on attributes with heterogeneous preference direction. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 64, 393–400.

- https://doi.org/10.1016/J.CHB.2016.07.008
- Kim, Junghun, Park, S. Y., & Lee, J. (2018). Do people really want renewable energy?
  Who wants renewable energy?: Discrete choice model of reference-dependent preference in South Korea. *Energy Policy*, 120, 761–770.
  https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2018.04.062
- Kim, T. (2017). Analysis of GHG Emissions in Korea.
- Kivetz, R., Netzer, O., & Srinivasan, V. (2004). Alternative Models for Capturing the Compromise Effect. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 41(3), 237–257. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.41.3.237.35990
- Klein, A., & Jakopin, N. (2014). Consumers' willingness-to-pay for mobile telecommunication service bundles. *Telematics and Informatics*, 31(3), 410–421. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TELE.2013.11.006
- Korea Ministry of Environment. (2015a). Decreased by 37% compared to BAU (851mn tonnes) target for greenhouse gas reduction in 2030. Retrieved May 20, 2019, from http://www.me.go.kr/home/web/board/read.do?boardMasterId=1&boardId=534080 &menuId=286
- Korea Ministry of Environment. (2015b). Greenhouse Gas Reduction Goals and Statistics.

  Retrieved September 26, 2019, from

  http://www.me.go.kr/home/web/board/read.do?boardMasterId=1&boardId=534080

  &menuId=286
- Korea Ministry of Environment. (2018). (Reference) 2030 National Greenhouse Gas

- Reduction Target Achievement Strategy. Retrieved from http://www.me.go.kr/home/web/board/read.do?boardMasterId=1&boardId=878980 &menuId=286
- Lagarde, M. (2013). INVESTIGATING ATTRIBUTE NON-ATTENDANCE AND ITS

  CONSEQUENCES IN CHOICE EXPERIMENTS WITH LATENT CLASS

  MODELS. Health Economics, 22(5), 554–567. https://doi.org/10.1002/hec.2824
- Leong, W., & Hensher, D. A. (2012). Embedding Decision Heuristics in Discrete Choice

  Models: A Review. *Transport Reviews*, *32*(3), 313–331.

  https://doi.org/10.1080/01441647.2012.671195
- Leong, W., & Hensher, D. A. (2014). Relative advantage maximisation as a model of context dependence for binary choice data. *Journal of Choice Modelling*, *11*, 30–42. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JOCM.2014.05.002
- Leszczyc, P. T. L. P., & Häubl, G. (2010). To Bundle or Not to Bundle: Determinants of the Profitability of Multi-Item Auctions. *Journal of Marketing*, 74(4), 110–124. https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.74.4.110
- Lewandowski, D., Kurowicka, D., & Joe, H. (2009). Generating random correlation matrices based on vines and extended onion method. *Journal of Multivariate*Analysis, 100(9), 1989–2001. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JMVA.2009.04.008
- Loomes, G., & Sugden, R. (1982). Regret Theory: An Alternative Theory of Rational Choice Under Uncertainty. *The Economic Journal*, *93*, 805–824. https://doi.org/10.2307/2232669

- Louviere, J., & Timmermans, H. (2010). Hierarchical Information Integration Applied to Residential Choice Behavior. *Geographical Analysis*, 22(2), 127–144. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-4632.1990.tb00200.x
- M.C. Dees. (2016). REGRET MINIMIZATION OR utility maximization. Erasmus School of Economics Master.
- Mazumdar, T., & Jun, S. Y. (1993). Consumer Evaluations of Multiple Versus Single
  Price Change. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 20(3), 441.
  https://doi.org/10.1086/209360
- McFadden, D. (1974). Conditional Logit Analysis of Qualitative Choice Behavior.

  Frontiers in Econometrics, pp.105-142.
- Ministry of Land Infrastructure and Transport. (2018). Activation of Zero Energy Buildings. Retrieved September 26, 2019, from <a href="http://www.molit.go.kr/USR/WPGE0201/m\_36421/DTL.jsp">http://www.molit.go.kr/USR/WPGE0201/m\_36421/DTL.jsp</a>
- Mitchell, T. J., & Beauchamp, J. J. (1988). Bayesian Variable Selection in Linear Regression. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 83(404), 1023–1032. https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1988.10478694
- Mithat Üner, M., Güven, F., & Tamer Cavusgil, S. (2015). Bundling of telecom offerings:

  An Empirical Investigation in the Turkish market. *Telecommunications Policy*,

  39(1), 53–64. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TELPOL.2014.12.004
- Moon, H. (2017). Modeling Consumers' New Product Adoption Behavior with Choice Set Formation Stage. Seoul National University. Retrieved from

- http://hdl.handle.net/10371/136842
- Pereira, P., Ribeiro, T., & Vareda, J. (2013). Delineating markets for bundles with consumer level data: The case of triple-play. *International Journal of Industrial Organization*, *31*(6), 760–773. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.IJINDORG.2013.05.004
- Quiggin, J. (1994). Regret theory with general choice sets. *Journal of Risk and Uncertainty*, 8(2), 153–165. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01065370
- Rasouli, S., & Timmermans, H. (2014). Applications of theories and models of choice and decision-making under conditions of uncertainty in travel behavior research. 

  \*Travel Behaviour and Society, 1(3), 79–90.\*\*

  https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TBS.2013.12.001
- Rasouli, S., & Timmermans, H. (2018). Issues in the specification of regret-only choice models: a rejoinder to Chorus and Van Cranenburgh. *Transportation*, 45(1), 257–263. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11116-016-9740-4
- Rigby, D., & Burton, M. (2006). Modeling Disinterest and Dislike: A Bounded Bayesian Mixed Logit Model of the UK Market for GM Food. *Environmental & Resource Economics*, 33(4), 485–509. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10640-005-4995-9
- Rogers, E. M. (1995). *Diffusion of Innovations, 4th Edition*. Free Press. Retrieved from https://books.google.co.kr/books?hl=ko&lr=&id=v1ii4QsB7jIC&oi=fnd&pg=PR15 &dq=rogers+diffusion+of+innovation&ots=DLXwvPVs8U&sig=aMaB0Iu8mMhM aweMt5Uc3H11dus#v=onepage&q=rogers diffusion of innovation&f=false
- Sandorf, E. D., Crastes dit Sourd, R., & Mahieu, P.-A. (2018). The effect of attribute-

- alternative matrix displays on preferences and processing strategies. *Journal of Choice Modelling*, 29, 113–132. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JOCM.2018.01.001
- Santosa, F., & Symes, W. W. (1986). Linear Inversion of Band-Limited Reflection
  Seismograms. SIAM Journal on Scientific and Statistical Computing, 7(4), 1307–1330. https://doi.org/10.1137/0907087
- Scarpa, R., Zanoli, R., Bruschi, V., & Naspetti, S. (2013). Inferred and Stated Attribute

  Non-attendance in Food Choice Experiments. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 95(1), 165–180. https://doi.org/10.1093/ajae/aas073
- Scarpa, Riccardo, Gilbride, T. J., Campbell, D., & Hensher, D. A. (2009). Modelling attribute non-attendance in choice experiments for rural landscape valuation.

  European Review of Agricultural Economics. https://doi.org/10.1093/erae/jbp012
- Scarpa, Riccardo, & Willis, K. (2009). Willingness-to-pay for renewable energy: Primary and discretionary choice of British households' for micro-generation technologies.

  \*Energy Economics, 32, 129–136. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2009.06.004\*
- Shi, S. W., Wedel, M., & Pieters, F. G. M. (Rik). (2013). Information Acquisition During Online Decision Making: A Model-Based Exploration Using Eye-Tracking Data. *Management Science*, 59(5), 1009–1026. https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.1120.1625
- Shin, J., Hong, J., Jeong, G., & Lee, J. (2012). Impact of electric vehicles on existing car usage: A mixed multiple discrete—continuous extreme value model approach.

  \*Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment, 17(2), 138–144.

  https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TRD.2011.10.004

- Simon, H. A. (1955). A Behavioral Model of Rational Choice. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 69(1), 99. https://doi.org/10.2307/1884852
- Srinuan, P., Srinuan, C., & Bohlin, E. (2014). An empirical analysis of multiple services and choices of consumer in the Swedish telecommunications market.

  \*Telecommunications Policy, 38(5–6), 449–459.\*

  https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TELPOL.2014.03.002
- Stathopoulos, A., & Hess, S. (2012). Revisiting reference point formation, gains—losses asymmetry and non-linear sensitivities with an emphasis on attribute specific treatment. *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, *46*(10), 1673–1689. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TRA.2012.08.005
- Stewart, L. (1987). Hierarchical Bayesian Analysis Using Monte Carlo Integration:

  Computing Posterior Distributions When There are Many Possible Models. *The Statistician*, 36(2/3), 211. https://doi.org/10.2307/2348514
- Stewart, L., & Davis, W. W. (1986). Bayesian Posterior Distributions Over Sets of Possible Models with Inferences Computed by Monte Carlo Integration. *The Statistician*, 35(2), 175. https://doi.org/10.2307/2987521
- Tibshirani, R. (1996). Regression Shrinkage and Selection Via the Lasso. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Methodological)*, 58(1), 267–288. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2517-6161.1996.tb02080.x
- Torcellini, P., Pless, S., Lobato, C., & Hootman, T. (2010). Main Street Net-Zero Energy Buildings: The Zero Energy Method in Concept and Practice. In *ASME 2010 4th*

- International Conference on Energy Sustainability, Volume 1 (pp. 1009–1017).

  ASME. https://doi.org/10.1115/ES2010-90225
- Train, K. (2001). A comparison of hierarchical Bayes and maximum simulated likelihood for mixed logit. *University of California, Berkeley*, 1–13.
- Train, K. (2009). Discrete choice methods with simulation.
- Train, K. E. (1999). Mixed logit models for recreation demand. In *Valuing Recreation* and the *Environment*. Edward Elgar.
- Train, K. E., McFadden, D. L., & Ben-Akiva, M. (1987). The Demand for Local Telephone Service: A Fully Discrete Model of Residential Calling Patterns and Service Choices. *The RAND Journal of Economics*, 18(1), 109–123. https://doi.org/10.2307/2555538
- Tversky, A, & Kahneman, D. (1974). Judgment under Uncertainty: Heuristics and Biases.

  \*\*Science (New York, N.Y.), 185(4157), 1124–1131.

  https://doi.org/10.1126/science.185.4157.1124
- Tversky, Amos. (1972). Elimination by aspects: A theory of choice. *Psychological Review*, 79(4), 281–299. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0032955
- Tversky, Amos, & Simonson, I. (1993). Context-Dependent Preferences. *Management Science*, 39(10), 1179–1189. https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.39.10.1179
- van Cranenburgh, S., Guevara, C. A., & Chorus, C. G. (2015). New insights on random regret minimization models. *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tra.2015.01.008

- Vehtari, A., Gelman, A., & Gabry, J. (2015). Practical Bayesian model evaluation using leave-one-out cross-validation and WAIC. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11222-016-9696-4
- Vehtari, A., Gelman, A., & Gabry, J. (2017). Practical Bayesian model evaluation using leave-one-out cross-validation and WAIC. *Statistics and Computing*, 27(5), 1413–1432. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11222-016-9696-4
- Wang, Y., Monzon, A., Di Ciommo, F., & Kaplan, S. (2014). Integrated Transport
  Planning Framework Involving Combined Utility Regret Approach. *Transportation Research Record: Journal of the Transportation Research Board*, 2429(1), 59–66.
  https://doi.org/10.3141/2429-07
- Watanabe, S. (2010). Asymptotic Equivalence of Bayes Cross Validation and Widely

  Applicable Information Criterion in Singular Learning Theory. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 11(Dec), 3571–3594. Retrieved from

  http://www.jmlr.org/papers/v11/watanabe10a.html
- Yadav, M. S. (1995). Bundle Evaluation in Different Market Segments: The Effects of Discount Framing and Buyers' Preference Heterogeneity. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 23(3), 206–215. https://doi.org/10.1177/0092070395233005
- Yadav, Manjit S. (1994). How Buyers Evaluate Product Bundles: A Model of Anchoring and Adjustment. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 21(2), 342. https://doi.org/10.1086/209402
- Yang, B., & Ng, C. T. (2010). Pricing problem in wireless telecommunication product

- and service bundling. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 207(1), 473–480. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.EJOR.2010.04.004
- Zoellner, J., Schweizer-Ries, P., & Wemheuer, C. (2008). Public acceptance of renewable energies: Results from case studies in Germany. *Energy Policy*, *36*(11), 4136–4141. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ENPOL.2008.06.026
- Zondag, B., & Pieters, M. (2005). Influence of Accessibility on Residential Location

  Choice. *Transportation Research Record: Journal of the Transportation Research*Board, 1902(1), 63–70. https://doi.org/10.1177/0361198105190200108

## **Appendix 1: Survey Questionnaires for ZEH**

| H-1      | . 제로에너지아파트에 대한 선호도   |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
|----------|--|-----------------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|
|          |  |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
| 먼저       | 먼저, 제로에너지아파트 및 거주 형태에 대한 질문입니다.  |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
| 문1.      | 문1. 다음 귀하의 평소 환경에 대한 태도에 대해 귀하와 가장 가까운 번호에 ○표해 주십시오.                                       |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
|          |  | 전혀<br>그렇지<br>않다 | 그렇지<br>않는<br>편이다 | 보통이다    | 그런<br>편이다 | 매우<br>그렇다 |  |  |  |
|          |  | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
| 1. 나     | 는 환경 문제에 관심이 많다  | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
|          | 는 평소 에너지/환경 문제에 관심이 많다   | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
|          | 는 세계적인 환경 이슈에 대해 잘 알고 있다   | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
| 4. 나     | 는 평소 에너지/환경 정책에 대해 잘 알고 있다   | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
| 5. 나     | 는 친환경 제품을 구매하는 것을 좋아한다   | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
| 6. 나     | 는 환경오염으로 생태계가 파괴되는 것을 부정적으로 생각한다…  | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
| 7. 나     | 는 우리나라 <b>환경오염이 심각</b> 하다고 생각한다  | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
| 8. 나     | 는 우리나라가 에너지/환경 문제에 잘 대처하고 있다고 생각한다   | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
|          | 는 평소 에너지 절약을 신경쓰는 편이다  | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
| 10. 나    | 는 제로에너지아파트에 대해 들어보았거나 알고 있다  | 1               | 2                | 3       | 4         | 5         |  |  |  |
| 문2.      | 귀하께서는 집의 온도를 일정하게 유지하기 위해서 가장 중요한 요<br>1. 지속적인 냉방(여름철) 및 난방(겨울철)을 통하여 집 안의                 |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
|          | <ol> <li>우수한 단열재 및 창호를 설치하여 집 안의 온도를 유지한</li> <li></li></ol>                               |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
| 문3.      | 귀하께서는 다음 중 어떤 유형의 주택에 살고 계십니까?   |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
|          | 1. 단독주택 (빌라, 원룸 등) 2. 오피스텔<br>4. 중소단지 아파트 5. 기타  |                 | 3. 대단지           | 아파트     |           |           |  |  |  |
| 문4.      | 귀하께서 살고 계신 주택의 보유 형태는 다음 중 어디에 해당됩니까   | <b> </b> ?      |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
|          | 1. 자가 또는 전세 2. 월세 또는 기   | 숙사 등 기티         | > E6             | .으로 가십시 | 오.        |           |  |  |  |
| ▼<br>문5. | (문4.에서 1. 자가 또는 전세를 응답한 경우만 응답해 주십시오.)   |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
|          | 귀하께서 현재 살고 계신 주택의 (자기인 경우) 매매 가격(세금을 제외한 현재 혹은 구입 당시의 실 - (전세인 경우) 전세 가격과 이주 시기를 응답해 주십시오. | ! 구매가격)괴        | 구입한 시            | 기       |           |           |  |  |  |
|          | 1) 매매 가격 또는 전세 가격  |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
|          | 1. 1억 이하 2. 1억~3억 이하<br>3. 3억~5억 이하 4. 5억~10억 이하<br>5. 10억 이상                              |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
|          | 2) 구입 또는 전세 이주시기   |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |
|          | 면  |                 |                  |         |           |           |  |  |  |

| 문6.     | 귀하께서 현재 살              | 고 계신 주택의 면           | 현목 어떻게 됩                | 니까? 공급면적의         | 으로 응답해 | 주십시오.   |                |              |
|---------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|---|----------------|--------------|
|         | $	ilde{*}$ 평수 또는 $m^2$ | 중, 귀하께서 알.           | 고 계시는 단위                | 하나에만 응답해          | 주시면 됩  | 니다. <b>(1</b> 평은 약 :                            | $3.3m^2$ 입니다.) |              |
|         |                        | 평 또는                 |                         | $m^2$             |        |   |                |              |
| 문7.     | 귀하께서 현재 살              | 고 계신 집이 외부           | 보온도에 어느 정               | 성도 <b>영향</b> 을 받는 | 다고 생각히 | 하십니까?   |                |              |
|         | 전혀 영향받지 않              | 낳는다 영향받지             | 않는 편이다                  | 보통이다              | 영향     | 향받는 편이다   | 매우 영향 받는다      |              |
|         | 1                      |                      | 2                       | 3                 |        | 4   | 5              |              |
| 문8.     | 귀하께서는 <b>하루</b>        | 시간을 주로 어떻            | 게 보내십니까?                | 평일과 휴일로 니         | 나누어 응답 | 시간의 합이 24                                       | 시간이 되도록 응답해    | 주십시오.        |
| 1) 평일(월 | 월요일~금요일 <b>) 24</b> 시  | l간 응답란               |                         |                   |        |   |                |              |
|         | <u>통근 집</u><br>퇴근시간)   | 에서 생활                | <u>여가 시간</u><br>(취미 활동) | <u>수면</u>         |        | <u>일과시간</u><br>( <u>직장 등에서</u><br>보내는 시간 등)     | 기타             | <u>합계</u>    |
| 햑       | 시간 + 약                 | 시간 + 약               | 시간                      | + 약               | 시간 + 약 | 시간 +  | 약 시간 =         | <b>24</b> 시간 |
| 2) 휴일(5 | E요일~일요일 및 공            | 공휴일 <b>) 24</b> 시간 응 | 급란                      |                   |        |   |                |              |
| -       | 통 <u>근 집</u><br>퇴근시간)  | 에서 생활                | <u>여가 시간</u><br>(취미 활동) | <u>수면</u>         |        | <u>일과시간</u><br>(직장 등에서<br><sup>얼</sup> 내는 시간 등) | <u>기타</u>      | <u>합계</u>    |
| 약       | 시간 + 약                 | 시간 + 약               | 시간                      | + 약               | 시간 + 약 | 시간 +  | 약 시간 =         | <b>24</b> 시간 |
| 문9.     | 귀하께서는 1년 경             | 중 전기료와 난방비           | 가 가장 많이 L               | 나오는 달에 얼마         | 를 지불하습 | 십니까?  |                |              |
|         | 1) 전기료 약               |                      | 반 <u>천</u> 원            | Ą                 |        |   |                |              |
|         | 2) 난방비 약               |                      | 반 천원                    | Ā                 |        |   |                |              |
|         |                        |                      |                         |                   |        |   |                |              |
|         |                        |                      |                         |                   |        |   |                |              |
|         |                        |                      |                         |                   |        |   |                |              |
|         |                        |                      |                         |                   |        |   |                |              |
|         |                        |                      |                         |                   |        |   |                |              |
|         |                        |                      |                         |                   |        |   |                |              |
|         |                        |                      |                         |                   |        |   |                |              |
|         |                        |                      |                         |                   |        |   |                |              |
|         |                        |                      |                         |                   |        |   |                |              |

## H-2. 제로에너지아파트 유형별 선호도

- 1. 지금부터는 제로에너지아파트가 전국적으로 확대되었을 때, 귀하의 선호도를 묻는 질문입니다.
- 2. 응답하실 유형별 선호도 질문은
- ① 주거 유형 설명문 (주거 선택 시 고려해야할 여러 속성과 속성별 수준에 대한 설명)과
- ② 제로에너지아파트 유형별 선호 순위를 묻는 질문과 가장 선호하는 유형 질문이 제시됩니다.
- 먼저 주거 유형별 속성 및 수준 설명문을 숙지한 후, 다음 페이지 질문에 응답해 주십시오.

## ■ 주거 유형별 속성 및 수준 설명문

| 속성                   |            | 속성 설명 및 수준   |
|----------------------|------------|--|
| 1. 시공 건설사의           | 설명         | 제로에너지아파트를 시공한 건설사의 크기를 의미합니다.  |
| 크기/종류                | 수준<br>(2개) | ① 대형 건설사 (레미안, 자이, 아이파크, 롯데캐슬, 프루지오, 더샾 등)<br>② 중소형 건설사 (코아루, 사랑으로, 어울림, 반도유보라 등)  |
| 2. 대중교통 및            | 설명         | 대중교통과 학교로부터의 도보거리를 뜻합니다.   |
| 학교와의 접근성             | 수준<br>(3개) | ① 도보로 5분 (약 500m 내에 학교와 대중교통이 존재함)<br>② 도보로 10분 (약 1km 내에 학교와 대중교통이 존재함)<br>③ 도보로 15분 (약 1.5km 내에 학교와 대중교통이 존재함)   |
| 3. 신재생에너지            | 설명         | 아파트 단지 전체에 지열 및 태양광 발전설비를 설치할 수 있습니다.  |
| 발전설비<br>설치여부         | 수준<br>(2개) | ① 설치한다<br>② 설치하지 않는다   |
|                      | 설명         | 실내 공기를 쾌적하게 유지하기 위해서는 환기가 필수적입니다.<br>환기를 하는 방법에는 자연 환기, 일반 기계식 환기, 열교환식 환기가 있습니다.  |
| 4. 환기 방법             | 수준<br>(3개) | ① 자연 환기 (창문 개폐를 통한 환기입니다)<br>② 일반 기계식환기 (일반적인 환기 시스템으로, 창문의 개폐가 없이 밖의 공기를 안으로 들여오고 내부의 공기를<br>밖으로 배출합니다)<br>③ 열교환식 환기 (일반 기계식 환기와 비교하여 집 내부의 온도를 일정하게 유지하는데 유리합니다)                             |
| 5. 연감 기호             | 설명         | 제로에너지건축물로 인증을 받은 아파트에 거주하는 경우, 친환경 아파트로써 <b>화석연료의 사용으로 인한</b><br>이산화탄소의 배출량을 크게 감소시킬 수 있습니다.   |
| 이 <u>신화</u> 탄소의<br>양 | 수준<br>(3개) | ① 기구당 이산화탄소 배출량 연간 1.2톤 감축 (1년에 30살 소나무 약 200그루 심는 것과 같은 효과)<br>② 기구당 이산화탄소 배출량 연간 4.8톤 감축 (1년에 30살 소나무 약 770그루 심는 것과 같은 효과)<br>③ 기구당 이산화탄소 배출량 연간 8.4톤 감축 (1년에 30살 소나무 약 1,350그루 심는 것과 같은 효과) |
| 6. 절약 가능한            | 설명         | 제로에너지건축물로 인증을 받은 아파트에 거주하는 경우, <b>전기세와 난방비용을 절약</b> 할 수 있습니다.<br>(30평 기준, 전기료 및 난방비용은 월 평균 173,000원입니다.)   |
| 전기료 및<br>난방비용        | 수준<br>(3개) | ① 30% 절약 (30평 기준, 30% 절약할 시, 월 평균 51,900원 절약 가능)<br>② 60% 절약 (30평 기준, 60% 절약할 시, 월 평균 103,800원 절약 가능)<br>③ 90% 절약 (30평 기준, 90% 절약할 시, 월 평균 155,700원 절약 가능)                                     |
|                      | 설명         | 현재 거주하고 있는 집의 <b>평당 가격 대비 증가하는 정도</b> 입니다.   |
| 7. 집의 평당 가격<br>증가 정도 | 수준<br>(3개) | ① 평당 100만원 증가 (30평 기준, 집의 가격 약 3,000만원 증가)<br>② 평당 200만원 증가 (30평 기준, 집의 가격 약 6,000만원 증가)<br>③ 평당 300만원 증가 (30평 기준, 집의 가격 약 9,000만원 증가)   |

지금부터 앞에서 설명해드린 주거 선택 관련 속성을 조합하여 구성한 가상의 주거 유형 3개와 기존과 동일한 주거 유형을 동시에 제 시한 질문 4개가 제시됩니다. 귀하께서는 각 질문별로,

- ① 선호하는 순서대로 유형의 순위를 1위부터 3위까지 응답해 주시고,
- ② 기존과 동일한 주거 유형이 포함된 4개의 주거 유형 중, 기장 선호하는 유형 하나에 0표해 주시면 됩니다.
- ※ 귀하께서 현재 살고 있는 주택과 동일한 행정구역 내에서 주거를 이전하고자 하며, 아래 <u>제시된 속성 이외의 다른 모든 조건들은 동일</u>하다는 가정 하에 응답해주십시오. (예시: 세종시 30평 개인주택에 거주하는 가구는 동일한 행정구역인 세종시 내에 있는 30평 아파트를 구매하여 이사함)
- ※ 현재 전세/월세 등 임대나 자가 주택 여부와 관계없이, <u>같은 지역 내 비슷한 크기의 아파트</u>를 구매하여 이사를 간다는 가정 하에 응답해 주십시오. (예시: 40평 월/전세 공동주택에 거주하는 가구는 40평 아파트를 구매하여 이사함)

|                | 구분                               | 유형 A           | 유형 B             | 유형 C             | 유형 D       |  |
|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------|--|
|                | 1. 시공 건설사의 크기                    | 대형건설사 시공       | 중소형건설사 시공        | 중소형건설사 시공        |            |  |
|                | 2. 학교/교통수단 접근성                   | 도보 10분거리 (1km) | 도보 5분거리 (500m)   | 도보 15분거리 (1.5km) |            |  |
| TI 0           | 3. 신재생에너지 발전설비                   | 발전설비 설치        | 발전설비 미설치         | 발전설비 미설치         | 추가비용을 부담하지 |  |
| 질문<br><b>1</b> | 4. 환기 방법                         | 자연환기           | 일반 기계식환기         | 자연환기             | 않고 기존에 살던  |  |
|                | 5. 이산화탄소 연간 감축량                  | 연 1.2t 감축      | 연 1.2t 감축        | 연 4.8t 감축        | 집과 비슷한 집을  |  |
|                | 6. 전기세/난방비 절약                    | 60% 절약가능       | 30% 절약가능         | 90% 절약가능         | 선택한다       |  |
|                | 7. 집의 평당 가격 상승                   | 300만원 상승       | 200만원 상승         | 200만원 상승         |            |  |
| 1위~3위          | 위까지 선호 순위 응답란 →                  | 위              | 위                | 위                |            |  |
|                | 선호하는 유형 응답란 →<br>배 유형 중, 하나에 ○표) | 유형 A           | 유형 B             | 유형 C             | 유형 D       |  |
|                | 구분                               | 유형 A           | 유형 B             | 유형 C             | 유형 D       |  |
|                | 1. 시공 건설사의 크기                    | 대형건설사 시공       | 중소형건설사 시공        | 중소형건설사 시공        |            |  |
|                | 2. 학교/교통수단 접근성                   | 도보 10분거리 (1km) | 도보 5분거리 (500m)   | 도보 15분거리 (1.5km) | 추가비용을 부담하  |  |
|                | 3. 신재생에너지 발전설비                   | 발전설비 미설치       | 발전설비 미설치         | 발전설비 설치          |            |  |
| 질문             | 4. 환기 방법                         | 열교환식 환기        | 자연환기             | 자연환기             | 않고 기존에 살던  |  |
| 2              | 5. 이산화탄소 연간 감축량                  | 연 1.2t 감축      | 연 4.8t 감축        | 연 8.4t 감축        | 집과 비슷한 집을  |  |
|                | 6. 전기세/난방비 절약                    | 30% 절약가능       | 60% 절약가능         | 30% 절약가능         | 선택한다       |  |
|                | 7. 집의 평당 가격 상승                   | 300만원 상승       | 300만원 상승         | 200만원 상승         | 1          |  |
| 1위~3위          | 위까지 선호 순위 응답란 →                  | 위              | 위                | 위                |            |  |
|                | 선호하는 유형 응답란 →<br>내 유형 중, 하나에 ○표) | 유형 A           | 유형 B             | 유형 C             | 유형 D       |  |
|                | 구분                               | 유형 A           | 유형 <b>B</b>      | 유형 C             | 유형 D       |  |
|                | 1. 시공 건설사의 크기                    | 대형건설사 시공       | 중소형건설사 시공        | 중소형건설사 시공        | πευ        |  |
|                | 2. 학교/교통수단 접근성                   | 도보 5분거리 (500m) | 도보 15분거리 (1.5km) | 도보 15분거리 (1.5km) |            |  |
|                | 3. 신재생에너지 발전설비                   | 발전설비 설치        | 발전설비 설치          | 발전설비 미설치         | 추가비용을 부담하지 |  |
| 질문             | 4. 환기 방법                         | 지연환기           | 열교환식 환기          | 일반 기계식환기         | 않고 기존에 살던  |  |
| 3              | 5. 이산화탄소 연간 감축량                  | 연 4.8t 감축      | 연 8.4t 감축        | 연 4.8t 감축        | 집과 비슷한 집을  |  |
|                | 6. 전기세/난방비 절약                    | 30% 절약가능       | 30% 절약가능         | 60% 절약가능         | 선택한다       |  |
|                | 7. 집의 평당 기격 상승                   | 300만원 상승       | 300만원 상승         | 100만원 상승         |            |  |
| 1위~3위          | 위까지 선호 순위 응답란 →                  | 9              | 9                | 9                |            |  |
|                | 선호하는 유형 응답란 →<br>배 유형 중, 하나에 ○표) | 유형 A           | 유형 B             | 유형 C             | 유형 D       |  |

| 구분                                    |                 | 유형 A           | 유형 B 유형 C      |                | 유형 D                      |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|                                       | 1. 시공 건설사의 크기   | 대형건설사 시공       | 중소형건설사 시공      | 중소형건설사 시공      |                           |
|                                       | 2. 학교/교통수단 접근성  | 도보 10분거리 (1km) | 도보 10분거리 (1km) | 도보 5분거리 (500m) | <br>  추가비용을 부담하지          |
| <br>  질문                              | 3. 신재생에너지 발전설비  | 발전설비 설치        | 발전설비 미설치       | 발전설비 설치        | 구기미등을 무심하지  <br>않고 기존에 살던 |
| 설문<br>4                               | 4. 환기 방법        | 자연환기           | 일반 기계식환기       | 자연환기           | 집과 비슷한 집을                 |
|                                       | 5. 이산화탄소 연간 감축량 | 연 4.8t 감축      | 연 8.4t 감축      | 연 4.8t 감축      | 선택한다                      |
|                                       | 6. 전기세/난방비 절약   | 90% 절약가능       | 60% 절약가능       | 30% 절약가능       | 선택한다                      |
|                                       | 7. 집의 평당 가격 상승  | 300만원 상승       | 200만원 상승       | 100만원 상승       |                           |
| 1위~3위까지 선호 순위 응답란 →                   |                 | 위              | 위              | 위              |                           |
| 기장 선호하는 유형 응답란 →<br>(4개 유형 중, 하나에 ○표) |                 | 유형 A           | 유형 B           | 유형 C           | 유형 D                      |

문5. 다음은 귀하께서 위의 선호도 질문에 응답하면서 비교한 각 **속성별** 고려 수준에 대한 질문입니다. 위 질문에 응답하면서 귀하께서 각 속성에 대해 고려한 수준을 **5점** 척도로 응답하여 주시기 바랍니다.

|                 | 전혀<br>고려하지<br>않았다. | 고려하지<br>않은<br>편이다. | 보통이다 | 대체로<br>고려했다. | 매우<br>고려했다. |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|------|--------------|-------------|
|                 | 1                  | 2                  | 3    | 4            | 5           |
| 1. 시공 건설시의 크기   | 1                  | 2                  | 3    | 4            | 5           |
| 2. 학교/교통수단 접근성  | 1                  | 2                  | 3    | 4            | 5           |
| 3. 신재생에너지 발전설비  | 1                  | 2                  | 3    | 4            | 5           |
| 4. 환기 방법        | 1                  | 2                  | 3    | 4            | 5           |
| 5. 이산화탄소 연간 감축량 | 1                  | 2                  | 3    | 4            | 5           |
| 6. 전기세/난방비 절약   | 1                  | 2                  | 3    | 4            | 5           |
| 7. 집의 평당 가격 상승  | 1                  | 2                  | 3    | 4            | 5           |

문6. 귀하께서 지금까지 응답하신 제로에너지아파트 유형에 대해 제로에너지아파트의 각 속성별로 귀하께서 기대하는 수준 (특정 수준을 만족하지 않을 경우 선택하지 않는 수준)을 응답해 주십시오.

| 제로에너지아파트 속성                               | 기대하는 제로에너지아파트 수준 응답란  |
|---|---|
| 1. 시공 건설사의 크기/종류<br>(1. 또는 2. 중 하나 응답)    | 1. 대형 건설사 (레미안, 자이, 아이파크, 롯데캐슬, 프루지오, 더샾 등)<br>2. 중소형 건설사 (코아루, 사랑으로, 어울림, 반도유보라 등)                               |
| 2. 대중교통 및 학교와의 접근성 (시간 응답)                | 도보로 최대 분 이내   |
| 3. 신재생에너지 발전설비 설치여부<br>(1. 또는 2. 중 하나 응답) | 1. 설치한다<br>2. 설치하지 않는다  |
| 4. 환기 방법<br>(1., 2. 또는 3. 중 하나 응답)        | 1. 자연 환기 (창문 개폐를 통한 환기)<br>2. 일반 기계식 (창문의 개폐 없이 밖의 안과 밖의 공기를 순환시킴)<br>3. 열교환식 (일반 기계식 보다 집 내부의 온도를 일정하게 유지하는데 유리) |
| 5. 연간 감축 가능한 이산화탄소의 양<br>(그루 응답)          | 가구당 1년에 30살 소나무 고 <b>루 이상</b> 심는 효과   |
| 6. 절약 가능한 전기료 및 난방비용<br>(비율 응답)           | 현재 대비 최소 <b>% 이상</b> 절약   |
| 7. 집의 평당 가격 증가 정도<br>(금액 응답)              | 평당 만원 이하 증가   |

|    | I. 자료 분류용 질문   |  |   |  |                             |
|----|--|--|---|--|-----------------------------|
|    | 마지막으로 응답자 분  | 류를 위한 질문입니다.   |   |  |                             |
| 1  | . 귀하의 <b>직업</b> 은  | 어떻게 됩니까?   |   |  |                             |
|    | 2. 판매/서비스<br>3. 기능/숙련공<br>4. 일반작업직<br>5. 사무/기술직<br>6. 경영/관리직<br>7. 전업주부<br>9. 학생<br>10. 무직 | 설원 9명이하 소규모업소 <sup>2</sup> 직 (상점점원, 세일즈맨 <sup>2</sup> (운전사, 선반/목공, 숙련(토목 현장작업/청소/수위(일반회사 사무직/기술직(5급 이상 공무원/기업체(대학교수/의사/변호사/예 | 등)<br>공 등)<br>유체노동 등)<br>, 교사 등)<br>부장 이상 등)<br>술가/종교가 등) |  | _)                          |
| 12 | . 귀하의 최종학  | 력은 어떻게 됩니까?  |   |  |                             |
|    | 1. 중/고등학교<br>3. 대학교 졸업   | 졸업   |   | 2. 전문대 졸업<br>4. 대학원 졸업   |                             |
| 13 | . 현재 귀 댁의 월  | 평균 소득 수준은 얼마니  | 나 됩니까? 세금은  | 제외한 보너스, 이자수입  | 등 모든 수입을 합해서 응답해 주십시오.      |
|    | 1. 99만원 이하<br>3. 150만원~199<br>5. 250만원~299<br>7. 400만원~499<br>9. 700만원~999                 | 만원 이하<br>만원 이하   |   | 2. 100만원~149만원 이<br>4. 200만원~249만원 이<br>6. 300만원~399만원 이<br>8. 500만원~699만원 이<br>10. 1,000만원 이상 | ō}<br>ō}                    |
| 14 | . 그럼, 현재 귀 띡   | 백의 <b>월 평균 소비 지출</b> 은   | 얼마나 됩니까?  |  |                             |
|    | 천  | 백 십  | 만원 정도   |  |                             |
| 15 | ① 개인정보의 수집<br>② 수집하려는 개인<br>③ 개인정보의 보유   |  | 확인, 응답 확인, 답<br>성명, 응답자 연락처<br>6개월                        | Ħ  | 셔쭙겠습니다.<br>중을 위한 개인정보 수집·이용 |
|    | 1. 동의함   |  |   | 2. 동의 안함   |                             |
|    |  |  |   |  |                             |
|    |  | ★ 끝까?  | 지 응답해 주셔서   | 서 대단히 감사합니다  | *                           |
|    |  |  | 면 접 즉   | 후기록  |                             |
|    | 응답자 성명   |  |   | 응답자 연락처  |                             |
| -1 | 조 사 일 시  | 월  | 일   | 면접원 성명   | (ID: )                      |

실사 연구원

(ID:

(ID: \_

실사 검증원

## **Appendix 2: Survey Questionnaires for TBC**

## D. 유료방송 서비스 사용현황 및 태도

- 문1. 귀댁에서 지난 2010년부터 2016년까지 이용한 유료방송 서비스에 대해... 1) 년도별로 이용한 유료방송 서비스 세부상품 (보기카드의 번호입력)과 2) (<u>케이블TV인 경우)</u> 해당하는 케이블TV 사업자의 지역별로 사업자 코드를 각각 응답해 주십시오.
  - ※ 해당년도에 <u>유료방송 서비스를 사용하지 않은 경우, 0으로 입력</u>해 주십시오.
  - ※ 귀하께서는 2페이지 문1.번에서 현재 사용중인 유료방송 서비스를 응답하셨습니다.

  - 케이블TV는 지역별로 사업자가 정해져 있으므로, 보기카드의 지역별 케이블TV 사업자 정보를 참고해 주십시오. 연 중간에 유료방송 서비스를 바꾼 경우 당해 년도 마지막에 이용한 유료방송 서비스를 응답해 주시고, 한해에 사용한 유료방송 서비스가 2개 이상인 경우, 주사용 유료방송 서비스를 응답해 주십시오.
  - ※ 보기카드의 유료방송 서비스 세부상품은 2016년 기준으로 구성되어 있습니다.
  - \* 유료방송 서비스 세부상품이나 지역별 케이블TV 사업자 등을 잘 모르시거나, 귀댁에서 이전에 사용하시거나 현재 사용중인 유료방송 서비스와 정확하게 일치하지 않는 경우에도, 대략적으로 가장 가까운 세부상품과 케이블TV 사업자 정보를 년도별로 꼭 응답해 주십시오.

### ■ 최근 7년간 유료방송 서비스 사용현황 응답란

|       | 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |   |
|-------|--|---|
| 년도    | 1) 년도별 유료방송 서비스 세부상품<br>(보기카드의 코드번호 입력)  | 2) 년도별 지역별 케이블TV 사업자<br>(보기카드의 코드번호 입력) |
| 2010년 |  |   |
| 2011년 |  | -                                       |
| 2012년 |  | -                                       |
| 2013년 |  | -                                       |
| 2014년 |  |   |
| 2015년 |  | -                                       |
| 2016년 |  |   |

## 다음은 귀하의 채널 시청행동과 콘텐츠 선호도를 묻는 질문입니다.

- 문5. 귀하의 주중 (월~금요일)과 주말 (토/일요일)별 1일 평균 TV시청 시간에 대해... 1) 전체 TV시청 시간과, 2) 지상파 채널, 종편/보도채널과 일반PP채널의 세부 채널별 시청시간을 각각 응답해 주십시오.
  - ※ 시청시간은 10분 단위로 응답해 주십시오.

| 채널<br>구분         | 세부 채널  | 주중(월~금요일)<br>1일 평균 시청시간 | 주말(토/일요일)<br>1일 평균 시청시간 |
|------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                  | KBS1   | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
| 지<br>상<br>파<br>채 | KBS2   | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
|                  | MBC  | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
| 널                | SBS<br>(SBS 계열 민방 포함)                        | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
|                  | EBS  | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
|                  | JTBC   | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
| 종                | 채널A  | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
| 편<br>/<br>ㅂ      | TV조선   | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
| 보<br>도<br>채      | 매일경제TV(MBN)                                  | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
| 널                | YTN  | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
|                  | 연합뉴스TV                                       | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
|                  | <b>드라마, 예능 채널</b><br>(tvN, 올리브TV MBC 드라마넷 등) | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
|                  | 음악 채널<br>(Mnet, KMTV 등)                      | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
| 일<br>반           | 영화, 애니메이션 채널<br>(채널CGV, 투니버스 등)              | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
| P<br>P           | 스포츠 채널<br>(ESPN, SPOTV, XTM 등)               | 시간 <b>0</b> 분           | 시간 0 분                  |
| 채<br>널           | 정보 채널<br>(증권방송, 육아방송, 국방TV 등)                | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
|                  | <b>외신 채널</b><br>(BBC world, CCTV 등)          | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |
|                  | <b>홈쇼핑 채널</b><br>(GS 홈쇼핑, 롯데홈쇼핑 등)           | 시간 0 분                  | 시간 0 분                  |

문2. (문2.는 2페이지 문1.에서 현재 유료방송 서비스를 사용하는 경우만 응답해 주십시오.) 다음은 귀댁에서 현재 유료방송 서비스를 가입하게 된 계기 (이유)를 묻는 질문입니다. 아래 질문별로, 귀댁과 가장 가까운 번호에 ○표해 주십시오.

|   | 전혀<br>영향이<br>없었다 | 영향이<br>없는<br>편이었다 | 보통<br>이었다 | 영향이<br>많은<br>편이었다 | 매우<br>영향이<br>있었다 |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
|   | 1                | 2                 | 3         | 4                 | 5                |
| 1. 지상파 방송 채널을 수신하기 위해서                                  | 1                | 2                 | 3         | 4                 | 5                |
| 2. <b>지상파 방송</b> 시청은 가능하나, 보다 <b>선명한 화질로 보기</b> 위해서 ··· | 1                | 2                 | 3         | 4                 | 5                |
| 3. <b>종편 채널을 시청</b> 하기 위해서 (TV조선, JTBC, 채널A 등)          | 1                | 2                 | 3         | 4                 | 5                |
| 4. <b>종편 외 다양한 유료방송 채널</b> 을 시청하기 위해서 (TVN, OCN 등)      | 1                | 2                 | 3         | 4                 | 5                |
| 5. VOD (다시보기)를 시청하기 위해서 ·····                           | 1                | 2                 | 3         | 4                 | 5                |
| 6. 양방향 서비스를 이용하기 위해서                                    | 1                | 2                 | 3         | 4                 | 5                |
| 7. 현재 통신회사의 결합상품으로 인한 추가 할인 때문에                         | 1                | 2                 | 3         | 4                 | 5                |

문3. (문3.은 앞 페이지에서 2010년 이후, 유료방송 서비스 유형을 변경한 경우만 응답해 주십시오.) 다음은 귀댁에서 이전 유료방송 서비스에서 현재 유료방송 서비스로 바꾸게 된 계기 (이유)를 묻는 질문입니다. 아래 질문별로, 귀댁과 가장 가까운 번호에 ○표해 주십시오.

※ 유료방송 서비스 바꾼 경험이 여러 번 있는 경우, 가장 최근을 기준으로 응답해 주십시오.

|   | 전혀<br>영향이<br>없었다<br>1 | 영향이<br>없는<br>편이었다<br>+<br>2 | 보통<br>이었다<br>-<br>3 | 영향이<br>많은<br>편이었다<br>+<br>4 | 매우<br>영향이<br>있었다<br> |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. 현재 사용하는 통신회사의 결합상품으로 인한 추가 할인 혜택 때문에 | 1                     | 2                           | 3                   | 4                           | 5                    |
| 2. 이전에 사용하던 유료방송 서비스의 사용요금이 비싸서         | 1                     | 2                           | 3                   | 4                           | 5                    |
| 3. 이전에 사용하던 유료방송 서비스의 품질이 좋지 않아서        | 1                     | 2                           | 3                   | 4                           | 5                    |
| 4. (이사 등의 이유로) 더 이상 기존 서비스 사용이 불가능해서    | 1                     | 2                           | 3                   | 4                           | 5                    |

문4. (문4.는 2페이지 문1.에서 현재 유료방송 서비스를 사용하지 않는 경우만 응답해 주십시오.) 다음은 귀댁에서 현재 유료방송 서비스를 사용하지 않는 이유를 묻는 질문입니다. 아래 질문별로, 귀댁과 가장 가까운 번호에 ○표해 주십시오.

|                                       | 전혀        | 영향이       | 보통 | 영향이       | 매우        |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----|-----------|-----------|
|                                       | 영향이<br>없다 | 없는<br>편이다 | 이다 | 많은<br>편이다 | 영향이<br>있다 |
|                                       | 1         | 2         | 3  | 4         | 5         |
| 1. 지상파 수신이 원활해서 (화질 저하 및 끊김 문제 없음)    | 1         | 2         | 3  | 4         | 5         |
| 2. 주 시청 채널이 지상파로 한정 되서                | 1         | 2         | 3  | 4         | 5         |
| 3. 유료방송 서비스 <b>설치비</b> 가 비싸서 ·····    | 1         | 2         | 3  | 4         | 5         |
| 4. 유료방송 서비스 <b>월 이용료</b> 가 비싸서        | 1         | 2         | 3  | 4         | 5         |
| 5. 유료방송 채널 중에서 볼만한 프로그램이 없어서          | 1         | 2         | 3  | 4         | 5         |
| 6. 유료방송 사업자의 서비스가 마음에 들지 않아서          | 1         | 2         | 3  | 4         | 5         |
| 7. <b>자녀의 잦은 TV 시청</b> 이 걱정 되서 ······ | 1         | 2         | 3  | 4         | 5         |
| 8. TV 시청 빈도가 낮아서 ·····                | 1         | 2         | 3  | 4         | 5         |
|                                       |           |           |    |           |           |

(문6.은 현재 유료방송 서비스를 사용하는 경우만 응답해 주십시오.) 초고속인터넷, 집전화 (유선전화/인터넷전화)와 귀하의 이동전화별로 현재 사용중인 유료방송 서비스와 함께 결합상품으로 이용하는지 여부를 각각 응답해 주십시오.

## ※ 결합상품 설명문

조고속인터넷, 이동전화, 집전화 (유선전화/인터넷전화), IPTV나 케이블TV 등 **한 회사의 여러 방송 또는 통신 서비스를** 패키지 형태로 일정 요금을 할인받고 사용하는 상품

|                           | <u>응 답 란</u>                 |                     |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. 초고속인터넷                 | 1. 유료방송과 함께 <b>결합상품으로 사용</b> | 2. 유료방송과는 별개로 단독 사용 |
| 2. 집전화 (유선전화/인터넷전화) ····· | 1. 유료방송과 함께 <b>결합상품으로 시용</b> | 2. 유료방송과는 별개로 단독 사용 |
| 3. 응답자 이동전화               | 1. 유료방송과 함께 결합상품으로 사용        | 2. 유료방송과는 별개로 단독 사용 |

문7. ① 제시한 3개의 결합 상품 (유료방송 서비스 및 이동전화) 유형 중, 선호 순위를 1위부터 3위까지 응답해 주시고, ② 선호하는 결합상품 서비스 없음/현재 서비스 이용이 포함된 4개의 유료방송 서비스 유형 중, 가장 선호하는 유형 하나에 0표해 주십시오.

## ■ 결합상품 서비스 선호도 질문 1

| 서비스 속성 구분  | 유형 A | 유형 <b>B</b> | 유형 C  | 비선택                   |
|--|------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 1. 계약 (약정) 기간  | 3년   | 3년          | 2년    | 14                    |
| 2. 이동통신 서비스 사업자  | KT   | LG U+       | LG U+ | 선호하는<br>서비스 없음 / 현재   |
| 3. 이동통신요금 할인 정도  | 30%  | 10%         | 20%   | 서비스 씨름 / 전세<br>서비스 이용 |
| 4. 유료방송 서비스 할인 정도  | 10%  | 50%         | 10%   | 시네그 이용                |
| ① 선호 순위 응답란<br>(1위부터 3위까지 응답 →)                            |      |             |       |                       |
| <ul><li>② 가장 선호하는 유형 응답란</li><li>(4개 중 하나에 ○표 →)</li></ul> | 유형 A | 유형 B        | 유형 C  | 비선택                   |

## ■ 결합상품 서비스 선호도 질문 2

| 서비스 속성 구분                           | 유형 A | 유형 <b>B</b> | 유형 C | 비선택                                    |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------------|------|--|
| 1. 계약 (약정) 기간                       | 2년   | 1년          | 1년   | 선호하는                                   |
| 2. 이동통신 서비스 사업자                     | KT   | SKT         | KT   | 신오이 <del>는</del><br>서비스 없음 / 현재        |
| 3. 이동통신요금 할인 정도                     | 10%  | 10%         | 20%  | 시비스 ᆹ급 / 현재<br>서비스 이용                  |
| 4. 유료방송 서비스 할인 정도                   | 90%  | 10%         | 50%  | \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\ |
| ① 선호 순위 응답란<br>(1위부터 3위까지 응답 →)     |      |             |      |  |
| ② 가장 선호하는 유형 응답란<br>(4개 중 하나에 ○표 →) | 유형 A | 유형 B        | 유형 C | 비선택                                    |

## ■ 결합상품 서비스 선호도 질문 3

| 서비스 속성 구분                           | 유형 A | 유형 <b>B</b> | 유형 C | 비선택                 |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------------|------|---------------------|
| 1. 계약 (약정) 기간                       | 2년   | 1년          | 3년   | 서호된드                |
| 2. 이동통신 서비스 사업자                     | SKT  | LG U+       | SKT  | 선호하는<br>서비스 없음 / 현재 |
| 3. 이동통신요금 할인 정도                     | 30%  | 30%         | 20%  | 서비스 하음 / 현재 서비스 이용  |
| 4. 유료방송 서비스 할인 정도                   | 50%  | 90%         | 90%  | 시비크 이용              |
| ① 선호 순위 응답란<br>(1위부터 3위까지 응답 →)     |      |             |      |                     |
| ② 가장 선호하는 유형 응답란<br>(4개 중 하나에 ○표 →) | 유형 A | 유형 B        | 유형 C | 비선택                 |

## **Appendix 3: Survey Questionnaires for VC**

|                    |  |   | Alees III   |              |            |           |          |
|--------------------|--|---|---|--------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| 208 SA             | AJIK-DONG JONGRO-GU SEOU   | L, KOREA, 110-054 TEL(02)3702-2   | Pallup 100 / FAX(02)3702-2121/E-mail info @gallup.co.kr GALLUPINTERNATIONAL | / internetwo | ww.gallup. | .co.kr    |          |
| GMR2               | 2016-141-037   | 전기자동차 및 충전  | 소에 대한 인식 조사   |              |            |           |          |
| 안녕ㅎ                | 하십니까?  |   |   |              |            |           |          |
| 선호를<br>내는 I<br>내용은 | 한국갤럽조사연구소에서는 서울대학교 기술경영경제정책 대학원의 의뢰로 일반국민 여러분의 전기자동차 및 총전소에 대한 인식과<br>선호를 알아보고 있습니다. 본 질문에는 맞고 틀리는 답이 없으며, 이런 의견을 갖고 있는 사람이 몇 퍼센트 (%)라는 식으로 통계를<br>내는 데에만 사용되며, 그 외의 목적에는 절대로 사용되지 않으니 평소 생각대로 응답해 주시면 됩니다. 또한, 귀하께서 응답해 주신<br>내용은 통계법(제33조)에 따라 통계목적으로만 사용되며, 귀하의 의견은 철저히 보호됨을 약속드립니다. 바쁘시겠지만, 조사에 협조해<br>주시면 대단히 감사드리겠습니다. |   |   |              |            |           |          |
|                    |  |   |   |              |            | 2016년     |          |
|                    |  |   |   |              | 안국설(<br>박  | 럽조사연<br>무 | ·구소<br>익 |
| 문1.                | 성별 :   |   |   |              |            |           |          |
|                    | 1. 남자  | 2. 여자   |   |              |            |           |          |
| 문2.                | 실례지만, 귀하의 <b>올해</b> [  | 만 나이( <b>=2016-출</b> 생년도)는 어!   | 떻게 되십니까?  |              |            |           |          |
|                    | 만  | 세 ―▶ 만20~59세 사이만  | 조사 진행   |              |            |           |          |
| 문3.                | 귀하께서 현재 살고 계신  | ·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>·<br>· |   |              |            |           |          |
|                    | 01. 서울<br>03. 대구<br>05. 광주<br>07. 울산<br>09. 경기<br>11. 충북<br>13. 전북<br>15. 경북   | 02. 부산<br>04. 인천<br>06. 대전<br>08. 세종<br>10. 강원<br>12. 총남<br>14. 전남<br>16. 경남                | 17. 제주  |              |            |           |          |
| 문4.                | 귀하께서 현재 살고 계신  | 기역에 거주하신지는 얼마니  | 되셨습니까?  |              |            |           |          |
|                    | 년  | 개월 째 거주중  | <b>;</b>  |              |            |           |          |

## A. 자동차 전반에 대한 보유 및 사용 행태 다음은 자동차 전반에 대한 보유 및 사용 행태를 묻는 질문입니다. 현재 귀하께서는 **자동차 운전면허**가 있으십니까? 1. 예 (있다) 2. 아니오 (없다) 문**2-1**. 그럼, 귀하께서는 평소에 **자동차를 직접 운전**하고 계십니까**?** 귀하 또는 귀 댁 소유의 차가 아니어도 되며, 자동차를 직접 운전하시는 여부를 묻는 질문입니다. - 1. 예 (운전한다) 2. 아니오 (운전하지 않는다) **→ 문3-1.으로 이동** 문2-2. (문2-1.에서 1. 예 (운전한다)에 응답한 경우만 제시) 그럼, 귀하의 운전경력은 대략 몇 년이나 됩니까? 약 년 문3-1. (전체 응답자 모두에게 제시) 현재 귀댁에서는 자동차를 보유하고 있습니까? - 1. 예 (있다) 2. 아니오 (없다) → 문5-1.로 이동 문3-2. (문3-1.에서 1. 예에 응답한 경우만 제시) 그럼, 귀댁에서는 자동차를 모두 몇 대나 보유하고 있습니까? 1. 1 대 2. 2 대 이상

### 문4.

(문3-2.에서 응답한 대수만큼 제시) 귀댁에서 현재 보유하고 있는 자동차에 대해 ① 차종, ② 연료유형, ③ 연식(제조년도), ④ 구매년도, ⑤ 자동차 구매가격과 ⑥ 신규 또는 교체 구매 여부에 응답해 주십시오.

- \* 만약, 현재 보유중인 자동차가 2대 이상인 경우, 주사용 차량을 먼저 응답해 주십시오. \* 신규교체여부 응답시 주의사항

  1. 신규는 이전에 차를 보유하고 있지 않다가 차량을 신규로 구매한 경우 또는 1대 만을 보유하다가 추가로 2번째 차량을 구매한 경우에 응답

  2. 교체는 이전에 차량을 1대 또는 2대 보유하다가 차량을 처분하고 그것을 대체하는 차량을 구매한 경우에 응답

## ※ 신규/교체여부 응답예시

- ▷ (소비자 1)

  - (소마사 1)
     2007년에 이번때를 신규로 구매하여 운행하던 소비자가
     2010년에 이번때를 처분하고 소나타를 구매하였고, (소나타는 아반떼 교체구매)
     2014년에 모닝을 새롭게 구매한 경우, (모닝은 신규구매) 현재 보유 차량은 소나타와 모닝으로, 소나타는 2. 교체, 모닝은 1. 신규에 응답

| ○ (소비자 2) - 2009년에 스포티지를 신규로 구매하여 운행하던 소비자가 - 2011년에 SM3를 신규로 구입하였고, - 2015년에 SM3를 처분하고 말리부를 새롭게 구매한 경우 현재 보유차량은 스포티지와 말리부로, 스포티지는 1. 신규구매, 말리부는 2. 교체구매에 응답 |  |  |          |      |                   |                    |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|----------|------|-------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| 번호   | 차종   | 연료유형                                       | 연식(제조년도) | 구매년도 | 구매가격<br>(단위 : 만원) | 신규/교체구매 여부         |  |  |  |
| 1  | 1. 경차<br>2. 소형차<br>3. 준종형차<br>4. 중형차<br>5. 대형차<br>6. SUV/RV<br>7. 기타 | 1. 휘발유<br>2. 경유<br>3. 하이브리드(HEV)<br>4. 전기차 |          |      | 만원                | 1. 신규구매<br>2. 교체구매 |  |  |  |
| 2  | 1. 경치<br>2. 소형차<br>3. 준중형차<br>4. 중형차<br>5. 대형차<br>6. SUV/RV<br>7. 기타 | 1. 휘발유<br>2. 경유<br>3. 하이브리드(HEV)<br>4. 전기차 |          |      | 만원                | 1. 신규구매<br>2. 교체구매 |  |  |  |

- 지.기타 주1) 차종구분 1. 경차 (배기량 1,000cc 미만 : 기아 레이/모닝, 쉐보레 스파크 등) 2. 소형차 (배기량 1,000cc 이상~1,600cc 미만 : 현대 액센트, 기아 프라이드, 쉐보레 아베오 등) 3. 준중형차 (배기량 1,300cc 이상~1,600cc 이하 : 현대 아반떼, 기아 K3, 르노삼성 SM3 등) 4. 중형차 (배기량 1,600cc 이상~2,000cc 미만 : 현대 소나타, 기아 K5, 쉐보레 말리부 등) 5. 대형차 (배기량 2,000cc 이상 : 현대 제네시스/에쿠스, 기아 K7/9, 쉐보래 알페온 등)

6. SOUNKY
주2) 하이브리드(HEV) 및 전기차
하이브리드 처랑은 휘발유경유를 주 연료로 하며 엔진 사용 시 발생하는 에너지로 활용해 전기모터를 함께 이용하는 차량임
(예시): 쏘나타 하이브리드, K5 하이브리드, 레이 바이퓨얼, 토요타 프리우스 등
전기 차량은 전기만을 연료로 이용하는 차량으로, 4~8시간의 완속 충전이나 10~30분의 급속 충전이 필요함

(예시): 스파크 EV, 닛산 리프 EV, BMW i3, 테슬라 모델S 등

## B. 자동차 유형별 선호도

다음은 자동차의 여러 속성과 속성별 수준에 대한 설명입니다. 본 조사에서는 현재 시장에서 본격적으로 시판되고 있지 않은 전기자동차를 대안으로 포함하여 신차구입에 대한 선호도를 알아보고 있습니다. 다음 제시한 속성 설명을 숙지하시고 응답해 주시기 바랍니다.

## ■ 자동차 속성 및 수준 설명문

| 속성                  |                        | 속성 설명 및 수준   |
|---------------------|------------------------|--|
|                     | 설명                     | 연료비용은 1Km 주행 시 소요되는 비용을 의미함.<br>(월 연료비용은 국내에서 운행 중인 차량의 월평균 주행거리를 1300km를 적용하여 계산한 결과임)  |
| 1. 연료 비용            | 수준<br>( <b>4</b> 개)    | ① 50원/km (65,000원/월)<br>② 100원/km (130,000원/월)<br>③ 150원/km (195,000원/월)<br>④ 200원/km (260,000원/월)   |
|                     | 설명                     | 차량가격은 차량 등록세, 취득세 등 세금을 포함한 차량 구매에 소요되는 총 비용을 의미함.<br>(현재 국내 등록세는 차량 가격의 3~5%, 취득세는 차량 가격의 2% 수준임)   |
| 2. 차량 가격            | 수준<br>( <b>4</b> 개)    | ① 1,500만원<br>② 3,000만원<br>③ 4,500만원<br>④ 6,000만원   |
| 3. 연료 종류            | 설명                     | 차량의 연료종류는 휘발유, 경유, 하이브리드(휘발유+전기), 전기(배터리)로 구분됨 - 휘발유, 경우, 차량은 일반적으로 유튜만을 연료로 사용하는 내연기관차임 - 하이브리드 차량은 휘발유/검유를 주 연료로 하며, 엔진 사용 시 발생하는 에너지로 활용해 전기모터를 함께 이용하는 차량임 - 전기 차량은 전기만을 연료로 이용하는 차량으로, 4~8시간의 완속 충전이나 10~30분의 급속 충전이 필요함 (1회 완전 충전으로 약 150km 주행 가능)   |
| J. D. □ S TT        | 수준<br>( <b>4</b> 개)    | ① 휘발유<br>② 경유<br>③ 하이브리드(휘발유+전기)<br>④ 전기(배터리)  |
| 4. 차종               | 설명                     | 차종은 차량의 크기 등에 따라 SUV·RV, 경차·소형차, 준중형차·중형차, 대형차로 구분됨 - SUV는 Sports Utility Vehicle의 줄임말로, 기아 스포티지, 현대 투싼, 산타페 등의 차량이 포함되고, RV는 Recreational Vehicle의 줄임말로 기아의 카나발과 같은 다인 승합차가 포함됨 - 경차는 기아 모닝, 레이, 쉐보레 스파크 등의 차량이 포함되며, 소형차는 기아 프라이드, 현대 액센트 등의 차량이 포함됨 - 준중형차는 기아 K3, 현대 아반떼 등의 차량이 포함되며, 중형차는 기아 K5, 현대 소나타와 같은 차량이 포함됨 - 대형차는 기아 K9, 현대 에쿠스, 제네시스 등의 차량이 포함됨 |
|                     | 수준<br>( <b>4</b> 개)    | ① SUV·RV<br>② 경차소형차<br>③ 준중형차중형차<br>④ 대형차  |
|                     | 설명                     | 주위/충전소 접근성은 소비자가 위치한 곳에서 주위/충전소까지의 평균 거리를 의미함  |
| 5. 주위·충전소<br>접근 용이성 | 수 <del>준</del><br>(3개) | ① 2km<br>② 10km<br>③ 20km  |

| 질문 2            | I. 연료 비용                        | 유형 <b>A</b>          | 유형 <b>B</b>           | 유형 C                 | 유형 D                 |  |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| 질문 │ 3          |                                 | 200원/km (260,000원/월) | 100원/km (130,000원/월)  | 200원/km (260,000원/월) | 150원/km (195,000원/월) |  |
| 3               | 2. 차량 가격                        | 6,000만원              | 3,000만원               | 1,500만원              | 6,000만원              |  |
|                 | 3. 연료 종류                        | 전기                   | 경유                    | 하이브리드(휘발유+전기)        | 휘발유                  |  |
|                 | 1. 차종                           | 대형                   | 경차·소형차                | 경차소형차                | 경차·소형차               |  |
| 5               | 5. 주위/충전소 접근성                   | 2km                  | 2km                   | 2km                  | 10km                 |  |
|                 | 순위 응답란 →<br>부터 <b>4</b> 위까지 응답) | 위                    | 위                     | 위                    | 위                    |  |
| 7               | 자동차 유형                          | 유형 A                 | 유형 <b>B</b>           | 유형 C                 | 유형 D                 |  |
| 1               | I. 연료 비용                        | 100원/km (130,000원/월) | 200원/km (260,000원/월)  | 100원/km (130,000원/월) | 100원/km (130,000원/월) |  |
| 2               | 2. 차량 가격                        | 1,500만원              | 4,500만원               | 6,000만원              | 4,500만원              |  |
| <sup>일문</sup> 3 | 3. 연료 종류                        | 전기                   | 경유                    | 하이브리드(휘발유+전기)        | 휘발유                  |  |
|                 | 1. 차종                           | 준중형·중형               | SUV·RV                | SUV-RV               | 대형                   |  |
| 5               | 5. 주위/충전소 접근성                   | 10km                 | 10km                  | 20km                 | 2km                  |  |
|                 | 순위 응답란 →<br>부터 <b>4</b> 위까지 응답) | 위                    | 위                     | 위                    | 위                    |  |
| 7               | 자동차 유형                          | 유형 A                 | 유형 <b>B</b>           | 유형 C                 | 유형 D                 |  |
| 1               | I. 연료 비용                        | 50원/km (65,000원/월)   | 150원/km (195,000원/월)  | 150원/km (195,000원/월) | 50원/km (65,000원/월)   |  |
| 2               | 2. 차량 가격                        | 4,500만원              | 1,500만원               | 4,500만원              | 1,500만원              |  |
| <sup>질문</sup> 3 | 3. 연료 종류                        | 전기                   | 경유                    | 하이브리드(휘발유+전기)        | 휘발유                  |  |
|                 | 1. 차종                           | 경차소형차                | 대형 <del>준중</del> 형·중형 |                      | SUV·RV               |  |
| 5               | 5. 주유/충전소 접근성                   | 20km                 | 20km                  | 2km                  | 2km                  |  |
|                 | 순위 응답란 →<br>부터 4위까지 응답)         | 위                    | 위                     | ା ମ                  | 위                    |  |
| 7               | 자동차 유형                          | 유형 A                 | 유형 <b>B</b>           | 유형 C                 | 유형 D                 |  |
| 1               | I. 연료 비용                        | 150원/km (195,000원/월) | 50원/km (65,000원/월)    | 50원/km (65,000원/월)   | 200원/km (260,000원/월) |  |
| 질문 2            | 2. 차량 가격                        | 3,000만원              | 6,000만원               | 3,000만원              | 3,000만원              |  |
| 4 3             | B. 연료 <del>종류</del>             | 전기                   | 경유                    | 하이브리드(휘발유+전기)        | 휘발유                  |  |
|                 | 1. 차종                           | SUV·RV               | 준중형·중형                | 대형                   | 준중형·중형               |  |
| 5               | 5. 주유/충전소 접근성                   | 2km                  | 2km                   | 10km                 | 20km                 |  |
|                 | 순위 응답란 →<br>부터 4위까지 응답)         | 위                    | 위                     | 위                    | 위                    |  |

# Appendix 4: Structural Similarities of Dummy in RRM and RUM

This section proves structural similarities of Dummy between RUM and RRM and explain why RUM and RRM did not classified in the Heterogeneous Choice Model for Respondent Decision Heuristics Strategy.

For a dummy attribute  $x_d$ , consider that a dummy attributes are existed, then the form of dummy attributes in RUM is shown in eq. (A4. 1). And for a dummy attribute  $x_d$ , if an individual choose an alternative j, in comparison with alternative m, the RRM for dummy attributes are shown in Eq. (A4. 2)

$$RUM_{dummy} = x_d \beta_d = \begin{cases} \beta_d & \text{if } x_d = 1\\ 0 & o/w \end{cases}$$
 Eq. (A4. 1)

$$RRM_{dummy} = \log\left(1 + \exp\left(\beta_d \left(x_{md} - x_{jd}\right)\right)\right)$$
 Eq. (A4. 2)

In RUM cases, dummy attributes have simple formation, only remain utility coefficients. On contrary to this, RRM is different case by case. At first, if chosen alternatives have same values with non-chosen alternatives, then RRM structure draws  $\log(2)$  and it is reduced into zero in the model, because if  $x_{md} = x_{jd}$ , then

none of regret and rejoice occurred. However, if the regret coefficient is positive, and non-chosen alternative had a dummy attributes but chosen had not, then the regret coefficient survived [Eq. (A4. 4)]. On the contrary to this, if the regret coefficient is positive and chosen alternative had a dummy attributes but non-chosen had not, then RRM diminishing to zero [Eq. (A4. 5)]. If the regret coefficient is negative, the structure is reversed.

case 1: WLOG, 
$$\beta_d$$
 is positive or negative, if  $x_{md} = x_{jd}$   

$$RRM_{dummy,m \leftrightarrow j} = \log \left(1 + \exp\left(\beta_d \left(x_{md} - x_{jd}\right)\right)\right) = \log\left(2\right) \approx 0$$
Eq. (A4. 3)

case 1-1: 
$$\beta_d \ge 0$$
 if  $x_{md} = 1$ ,  $x_{jd} = 0$   

$$RRM_{dummy, m \leftrightarrow j} = \log(1 + \exp(\beta_d)) \simeq \beta_d$$
Eq. (A4. 4)

case 1-2: 
$$\beta_d \ge 0$$
 if  $x_{md} = 0$ ,  $x_{jd} = 1$   

$$RRM_{dummy, m \leftrightarrow j} = \log(1 + \exp(-\beta_d)) \simeq 0$$
Eq. (A4. 5)

case 2-1: 
$$\beta_d < 0$$
 if  $x_{md} = 1$ ,  $x_{jd} = 0$   
 $RRM_{dummy, m \leftrightarrow j} = \log(1 + \exp(\beta_d)) \approx 0$  Eq. (A4. 6)

case 2-2: 
$$\beta_d < 0$$
 if  $x_{md} = 0$ ,  $x_{jd} = 1$   
 $RRM_{dummy, m \leftrightarrow j} = \log(1 + \exp(-\beta_d)) \simeq -\beta_d$  Eq. (A4. 7)

Assume that the choice situation suggests four alternatives (Alt1, Alt2, Alt3, Alt4), and it has a good property dummy attributes on it, (0, 0, 1, 1). If an individual i chooses Alt3, then RUM and RRM structure of individual i is shown

in Eq. (A4. 8). If an individual *i* chooses Alt1, then RUM and RRM structure of individual *i* is shown in Eq. (A4. 8).

$$Case3-1: \beta_{d} \geq 0,^{\exists} \left( \text{Alt}_{1}, \text{Alt}_{2}, \text{Alt}_{3}, \text{Alt}_{4} \right)$$

$$x_{d} \rightarrow \left( 0,0,1,1 \right), \text{choosing Alt}_{3} \text{ or Alt}_{4}$$

$$RUM_{dummy} = \beta_{d,RUM} \qquad \text{Eq. (A4. 8)}$$

$$RRM_{dummy} = \sum_{m \neq 3} \log \left( 1 + \exp \left( \beta_{d} \left( x_{m} - x_{3} \right) \right) \right)$$

$$= \log \left( 1 + \exp \left( \beta_{d} \left( x_{m} - x_{3} \right) \right) \right) \approx 0$$

$$Case3-2: \beta_{d} \geq 0,^{\exists} \left( \text{Alt}_{1}, \text{Alt}_{2}, \text{Alt}_{3}, \text{Alt}_{4} \right)$$

$$x_{d} \rightarrow \left( 0, 0, 1, 1 \right), \text{choosing Alt}_{1} \text{ or Alt}_{2}$$

$$RUM_{dummy} = 0$$

$$RRM_{dummy} = \sum_{m \neq 3} \log \left( 1 + \exp \left( \beta_{d} \left( x_{m} - x_{3} \right) \right) \right) \approx 2\beta_{d,RRM}$$
Eq. (A4. 9)

In the modified utility structure, the structure of Case 3-1 and Case 3-2 reduced to Eq. (A4.10). In any cases, only one parameters remained in the opposite

$$\begin{aligned} &\textit{Case3-1'}:\\ &\textit{MU}_{\textit{dummy}} = \tau_{\textit{d}} \beta_{\textit{d,RUM}} - (1 - \tau_{\textit{d}})(0)\\ &\textit{Case3-2'}:\\ &\textit{MU}_{\textit{dummy}} = \tau_{\textit{d}} \left(0\right) - (1 - \tau_{\textit{d}}) \left(2\beta_{\textit{d,RRM}}\right)\\ &\textit{if RUM structure is selected,}\\ &\textit{if Alt}_{3 \, \text{or} \, 4} \, \, \text{is chosen, MU}_{\textit{dummy}} = \beta_{\textit{d,RUM}}\\ &\textit{if Alt}_{1 \, \text{or} \, 2} \, \, \text{is chosen, MU}_{\textit{dummy}} = 0\\ &\textit{if RRM structure is selected,}\\ &\textit{if Alt}_{3 \, \text{or} \, 4} \, \, \text{is chosen, MU}_{\textit{dummy}} = 0\\ &\textit{if Alt}_{1 \, \text{or} \, 2} \, \, \text{is chosen, MU}_{\textit{dummy}} = -2\beta_{\textit{d,RRM}} \end{aligned}$$

In these cases, no structural difference between RUM structure and RRM structure, excepts for the number of estimable beta, which the scale is also controlled in hierarchical structure. Therefore, it is hard to classify structures between RUM and RRM.

# Appendix 5: Full Empirical results of Empirical studies (Chapter 4)

Table 46. Analysis Results of ZEH Choice behavior (HVSC, HVS, HB)

|            | •                      |        |        |       | `      |           | -     |        |          |       |  |
|------------|------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|----------|-------|--|
|            |                        | HV     | SC Log | git   | Н      | HVS Logit |       |        | HB Logit |       |  |
|            |                        | Mean   |        | S.D.  | Mean   |           | S.D.  | Mean   |          | S.D.  |  |
|            | Major Firm             | 2.331  | ***    | 0.288 | 2.003  | ***       | 0.570 | 0.699  | ***      | 0.212 |  |
|            | Renewable              | -0.158 |        | 0.137 | -0.147 |           | 0.386 | -0.099 |          | 0.136 |  |
|            | Mechanical Vent        | -0.030 |        | 0.166 | 0.286  |           | 0.309 | 0.111  |          | 0.144 |  |
|            | Heat Exchange Vent     | -0.680 | ***    | 0.208 | -0.513 | *         | 0.418 | -0.300 |          | 0.259 |  |
|            | Access Time            | -1.442 | ***    | 0.266 | -1.365 | ***       | 0.356 | -0.536 | ***      | 0.133 |  |
|            | CO2 Reduction          | 0.460  | ***    | 0.069 | 0.490  | ***       | 0.242 | 0.273  | ***      | 0.112 |  |
|            | Utility Cost Reduction | 1.550  | ***    | 0.113 | 1.472  | ***       | 0.153 | 1.077  | ***      | 0.140 |  |
|            | Cost                   | -1.851 | ***    | 0.273 | -1.435 | ***       | 0.364 | -0.729 | ***      | 0.188 |  |
|            | No Choice              | -3.314 | ***    | 0.350 | -2.284 | ***       | 0.524 | -1.494 | ***      | 0.396 |  |
|            | Constant               | -0.639 | ***    | 0.341 | (Prob) |           |       |        |          |       |  |
|            | Seoul                  | 1.540  | ***    | 0.225 | 0.361  | ***       | 0.089 |        |          |       |  |
|            | APT                    | 0.700  | ***    | 0.216 |        |           |       |        |          |       |  |
|            | Home Owner             | -1.795 | ***    | 0.525 |        |           |       |        |          |       |  |
| E          | Family                 | -0.118 |        | 0.120 |        |           |       |        |          |       |  |
| Major Firm | Univ                   | 0.127  |        | 0.199 |        |           |       |        |          |       |  |
| Ma         | Htech Perception       | -0.349 | ***    | 0.135 |        |           |       |        |          |       |  |
|            | Eco Perception         | 0.477  |        | 0.361 |        |           |       |        |          |       |  |
|            | Heat Cost              | 0.267  | **     | 0.099 |        |           |       |        |          |       |  |
|            | Commute                | -0.109 | **     | 0.069 |        |           |       |        |          |       |  |
|            | Homeprice>5            | 1.014  | ***    | 0.458 |        |           |       |        |          |       |  |
| lew<br>le  | Constant               | -0.145 |        | 0.381 | (Prob) |           |       |        |          |       |  |
| Renew      | Seoul                  | -0.068 |        | 0.379 | 0.405  | ***       | 0.086 |        |          |       |  |
|            |                        |        |        |       |        |           |       |        |          |       |  |

|   | APT              | 0.723  | *** | 0.271 |        |     |       |
|---|------------------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|
|   | Home Owner       | -1.375 | **  | 0.539 |        |     |       |
|   | Family           | 0.766  | *** | 0.219 |        |     |       |
|   | Univ             | 0.440  | *   | 0.221 |        |     |       |
|   | Htech Perception | -0.631 | *** | 0.180 |        |     |       |
|   | Eco Perception   | 0.211  | *   | 0.259 |        |     |       |
|   | Heat Cost        | 0.020  |     | 0.328 |        |     |       |
|   | Commute          | -0.485 | *   | 0.261 |        |     |       |
|   | Homeprice>5      | -0.395 | *   | 0.354 |        |     |       |
|   | Constant         | 0.729  | **  | 0.361 | (Prob) |     |       |
|   | Seoul            | -0.344 |     | 0.360 | 0.391  | *** | 0.222 |
|   | APT              | -1.635 | **  | 0.693 |        |     |       |
|   | Home Owner       | 0.342  |     | 0.544 |        |     |       |
| be  | Family           | -0.561 | *** | 0.091 |        |     |       |
| Vent Type   | Univ             | 0.101  |     | 0.348 |        |     |       |
| \secondary \secondary  \q | Htech Perception | 0.638  | **  | 0.240 |        |     |       |
|   | Eco Perception   | -0.381 | *** | 0.081 |        |     |       |
|   | Heat Cost        | 0.034  |     | 0.137 |        |     |       |
|   | Commute          | 0.004  |     | 0.123 |        |     |       |
|   | Homeprice>5      | -0.253 |     | 0.268 |        |     |       |
|   | Constant         | 0.081  |     | 0.725 | (Prob) |     |       |
|   | Seoul            | -1.168 | *** | 0.152 | 0.385  | *** | 0.140 |
|   | APT              | 0.180  |     | 0.278 |        |     |       |
|   | Home Owner       | -0.152 |     | 0.414 |        |     |       |
| ime   | Family           | 0.332  | **  | 0.148 |        |     |       |
| Access Time   | Univ             | -0.775 | *** | 0.276 |        |     |       |
| Acc   | Htech Perception | -0.399 | *** | 0.084 |        |     |       |
|   | Eco Perception   | 0.644  | *** | 0.140 |        |     |       |
|   | Heat Cost        | -0.209 |     | 0.172 |        |     |       |
|   | Commute          | 0.494  | *** | 0.100 |        |     |       |
|   | Homeprice>5      | -0.274 |     | 0.449 |        |     |       |

|                        | Constant         | -0.910 | **  | 0.356 | (Prob) |     |       |
|------------------------|------------------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|
|                        | Seoul            | 1.669  | *** | 0.330 | 0.465  | *** | 0.170 |
| ction                  | APT              | 0.621  | *** | 0.206 |        |     |       |
|                        | Home Owner       | -0.207 |     | 0.503 |        |     |       |
|                        | Family           | -0.750 | *   | 0.459 |        |     |       |
| CO2 Reduction          | Univ             | -0.203 |     | 0.339 |        |     |       |
| C02                    | Htech Perception | 0.413  | *** | 0.183 |        |     |       |
|                        | Eco Perception   | -0.132 |     | 0.235 |        |     |       |
|                        | Heat Cost        | 0.365  | *** | 0.113 |        |     |       |
|                        | Commute          | -0.101 |     | 0.105 |        |     |       |
|                        | Homeprice>5      | -1.283 | *** | 0.238 |        |     |       |
|                        | Constant         | 0.914  | *   | 0.536 | (Prob) |     |       |
|                        | Seoul            | 1.028  | *** | 0.277 | 0.727  | *** | 0.070 |
|                        | APT              | 0.184  |     | 0.233 |        |     |       |
| uo                     | Home Owner       | -0.884 | **  | 0.376 |        |     |       |
| educti                 | Family           | 0.427  | *** | 0.179 |        |     |       |
| Utility Cost Reduction | Univ             | -0.378 |     | 0.327 |        |     |       |
| lity C                 | Htech Perception | 0.535  | *** | 0.172 |        |     |       |
| Uti                    | Eco Perception   | -0.490 | *** | 0.198 |        |     |       |
|                        | Heat Cost        | -0.080 |     | 0.095 |        |     |       |
|                        | Commute          | -0.112 | *   | 0.134 |        |     |       |
|                        | Homeprice>5      | 0.972  | **  | 0.346 |        |     |       |
|                        | Constant         | 0.827  | **  | 0.312 | (Prob) |     |       |
|                        | Seoul            | -0.670 | *** | 0.229 | 0.624  | *** | 0.052 |
|                        | APT              | -0.651 | **  | 0.240 |        |     |       |
|                        | Home Owner       | 0.304  | *   | 0.277 |        |     |       |
| Cost                   | Family           | 0.363  | *** | 0.111 |        |     |       |
|                        | Univ             | 0.012  |     | 0.207 |        |     |       |
|                        | Htech Perception | 0.007  |     | 0.106 |        |     |       |
|                        | Eco Perception   | -0.854 | *** | 0.125 |        |     |       |
|                        | Heat Cost        | -0.974 | *** | 0.118 |        |     |       |

|           | Commute          | -0.093 |     | 0.184 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|-----------|------------------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|
|           | Homeprice>5      | -0.475 |     | 0.376 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|           | Constant         | -1.707 | *** | 0.510 | (Prob) |     |       |        |     |       |
|           | Seoul            | 2.199  | *** | 0.526 | 0.683  | *** | 0.089 |        |     |       |
|           | APT              | 1.085  | *** | 0.470 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|           | Home Owner       | 0.707  | *   | 0.420 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| es        | Family           | 0.221  | **  | 0.104 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| No Choice | Univ             | 0.284  | *   | 0.170 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| N         | Htech Perception | 0.165  | *   | 0.146 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|           | Eco Perception   | -0.497 | *** | 0.175 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|           | Heat Cost        | 0.660  | *** | 0.153 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|           | Commute          | -0.012 |     | 0.080 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|           | Homeprice>5      | -0.621 |     | 0.541 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|           | Sigma_0_0        | 2.696  | *** | 0.948 | 4.577  | *** | 2.894 | 2.479  | *** | 0.748 |
|           | Sigma_0_1        | -0.008 |     | 0.197 | 0.221  |     | 0.524 | -0.102 |     | 0.246 |
|           | Sigma_0_2        | -0.128 |     | 0.216 | -0.013 |     | 0.302 | 0.102  |     | 0.167 |
|           | Sigma_0_3        | -0.083 |     | 0.299 | 0.038  |     | 0.456 | 0.036  |     | 0.173 |
|           | Sigma_0_4        | -0.087 |     | 0.236 | -0.022 |     | 0.428 | -0.033 |     | 0.207 |
|           | Sigma_0_5        | 0.087  |     | 0.137 | 0.053  |     | 0.296 | 0.031  |     | 0.111 |
|           | Sigma_0_6        | -0.039 |     | 0.312 | 0.029  |     | 0.420 | 0.281  |     | 0.258 |
|           | Sigma_0_7        | -0.075 |     | 0.893 | 2.706  | *   | 2.074 | 0.212  |     | 0.576 |
|           | Sigma_0_8        | 1.307  | *   | 0.879 | 0.652  |     | 2.903 | -1.629 | *   | 1.149 |
|           | Sigma_1_1        | 0.196  | *** | 0.349 | 0.907  | *** | 0.623 | 0.662  | *** | 0.216 |
|           | Sigma_1_2        | -0.020 |     | 0.067 | -0.054 |     | 0.139 | -0.140 | *   | 0.119 |
|           | Sigma_1_3        | 0.001  |     | 0.055 | 0.030  |     | 0.161 | 0.049  |     | 0.087 |
|           | Sigma_1_4        | -0.012 |     | 0.060 | -0.004 |     | 0.152 | -0.054 |     | 0.129 |
|           | Sigma_1_5        | 0.004  |     | 0.037 | 0.010  |     | 0.141 | 0.020  |     | 0.049 |
|           | Sigma_1_6        | 0.032  |     | 0.066 | 0.082  |     | 0.203 | 0.097  |     | 0.121 |
|           | Sigma_1_7        | -0.177 |     | 0.337 | 0.580  |     | 1.093 | 0.298  |     | 0.322 |
|           | Sigma_1_8        | 0.363  |     | 0.675 | 2.014  | *   | 1.511 | 0.935  | **  | 0.590 |
|           | Sigma_2_2        | 0.354  | *** | 0.286 | 0.322  | *** | 0.547 | 0.211  | *** | 0.163 |

|   | Sigma_2_3  | -0.080  |     | 0.093 | 0.009   |     | 0.154  | -0.006  |     | 0.057 |
|---|------------|---------|-----|-------|---------|-----|--------|---------|-----|-------|
|   | Sigma_2_4  | 0.052   |     | 0.096 | 0.010   |     | 0.097  | 0.054   |     | 0.103 |
|   | Sigma_2_5  | -0.015  |     | 0.035 | -0.024  |     | 0.115  | -0.010  |     | 0.033 |
|   | Sigma_2_6  | 0.049   |     | 0.062 | -0.030  |     | 0.110  | -0.078  |     | 0.097 |
|   | Sigma_2_7  | -0.522  |     | 0.661 | -0.201  |     | 0.643  | -0.102  |     | 0.226 |
|   | Sigma_2_8  | -0.487  |     | 0.433 | -0.444  |     | 0.860  | -0.475  |     | 0.466 |
|   | Sigma_3_3  | 0.600   | *** | 0.480 | 0.407   | *** | 0.597  | 0.191   | *** | 0.219 |
|   | Sigma_3_4  | 0.037   |     | 0.086 | 0.017   |     | 0.130  | 0.018   |     | 0.074 |
|   | Sigma_3_5  | 0.097   |     | 0.094 | 0.004   |     | 0.080  | 0.012   |     | 0.041 |
|   | Sigma_3_6  | 0.016   |     | 0.067 | 0.003   |     | 0.158  | -0.046  |     | 0.098 |
|   | Sigma_3_7  | -0.090  |     | 0.438 | -0.022  |     | 0.781  | 0.019   |     | 0.225 |
|   | Sigma_3_8  | 0.468   |     | 0.490 | 0.167   |     | 0.841  | 0.285   |     | 0.507 |
|   | Sigma_4_4  | 0.229   | *** | 0.231 | 0.390   | *** | 0.678  | 0.269   | *** | 0.313 |
|   | Sigma_4_5  | 0.021   |     | 0.051 | -0.007  |     | 0.090  | 0.016   |     | 0.056 |
|   | Sigma_4_6  | 0.008   |     | 0.068 | -0.017  |     | 0.150  | -0.042  |     | 0.130 |
|   | Sigma_4_7  | 0.135   |     | 0.470 | 0.055   |     | 0.711  | 0.240   |     | 0.373 |
|   | Sigma_4_8  | 0.201   |     | 0.361 | -0.202  |     | 0.902  | 0.124   |     | 0.527 |
|   | Sigma_5_5  | 0.171   | *** | 0.108 | 0.251   | *** | 0.345  | 0.070   | *** | 0.077 |
|   | Sigma_5_6  | -0.012  |     | 0.050 | 0.007   |     | 0.124  | 0.007   |     | 0.064 |
|   | Sigma_5_7  | 0.144   |     | 0.261 | 0.332   |     | 0.660  | 0.054   |     | 0.158 |
|   | Sigma_5_8  | 0.349   | *   | 0.336 | 0.384   |     | 0.657  | -0.034  |     | 0.264 |
|   | Sigma_6_6  | 0.541   | *** | 0.291 | 0.586   | *** | 0.309  | 0.931   | *** | 0.260 |
|   | Sigma_6_7  | -0.833  | **  | 0.473 | -1.032  |     | 0.848  | -0.463  |     | 0.365 |
|   | Sigma_6_8  | 0.241   |     | 0.559 | 0.682   |     | 0.982  | 0.114   |     | 0.581 |
|   | Sigma_7_7  | 14.755  | *** | 2.982 | 17.047  | *** | 4.646  | 5.798   | *** | 1.046 |
|   | Sigma_7_8  | 1.090   |     | 1.952 | 4.368   |     | 4.117  | 0.232   |     | 1.228 |
|   | Sigma_8_8  | 8.659   | *** | 3.325 | 26.686  | *** | 11.052 | 16.258  | *** | 3.994 |
|   | bprecision | 12.913  | *** | 0.917 |         |     |        |         |     |       |
|   | Choicelogp | -1678.0 | *** | 45.7  | -1613.2 | *** | 50.6   | -1655.3 | *** | 58.3  |
| · |            |         |     |       |         |     | ·      |         |     |       |

*Table 47.* Analysis Results of Zero Energy House Choice behavior (HDH Cov RUM-RRM, HDH RUM-RRM, RRM, RUM)

|                        | HDH RUM-RRM w/ Cov. |     |       | HDH    | I RUM-I  | RRM   |        | RRM |       |        | RUM |       |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----|-------|--------|----------|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|
| Variables              | Mean                |     | S.D.  | Mean   |          | S.D.  | Mean   |     | S.D.  | Mean   |     | S.D.  |
| (Dummy)                |                     |     |       |        |          |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Brand                  | 0.511               | *** | 0.153 | 0.503  | ***      | 0.213 | -0.157 |     | 0.147 | 0.699  | *** | 0.218 |
| Renewable              | -0.305              | *** | 0.093 | -0.222 | **       | 0.119 | -0.701 | *** | 0.084 | -0.098 |     | 0.131 |
| Mechanical Vent        | -0.240              | **  | 0.162 | -0.106 |          | 0.152 | -0.874 | *** | 0.102 | 0.098  |     | 0.148 |
| Heat Recovery Vent     | -0.760              | *** | 0.225 | -0.641 | ***      | 0.246 | -2.102 | *** | 0.161 | -0.310 |     | 0.257 |
| No Choice              | -1.262              | *** | 0.332 | -1.373 | ***      | 0.424 | -1.071 | *** | 0.398 | -1.483 | *** | 0.366 |
| (RUM)                  |                     |     |       |        |          |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Access Time            | -1.072              | *** | 0.269 | -1.274 | ***      | 0.503 |        |     |       | -0.522 | *** | 0.141 |
| Reduce CO2             | -0.072              |     | 0.243 | -0.076 |          | 0.230 |        |     |       | 0.263  | *** | 0.117 |
| Utility Cost Reduction | 1.326               | *** | 0.186 | 1.308  | ***      | 0.262 |        |     |       | 1.063  | *** | 0.143 |
| Cost                   | -0.294              | *   | 0.236 | -1.255 | ***      | 0.365 |        |     |       | -0.719 | *** | 0.197 |
| (RRM)                  |                     |     |       |        |          |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Access Time            | 0.437               | **  | 0.206 | 0.135  |          | 0.304 | -0.546 | *** | 0.131 |        |     |       |
| CO2                    | -0.263              |     | 0.269 | 0.008  |          | 0.534 | 0.911  | *** | 0.086 |        |     |       |
| Utility Cost Reduction | 0.151               |     | 0.165 | 0.236  |          | 0.286 | -0.523 | **  | 0.129 |        |     |       |
| Cost                   | -0.353              |     | 0.773 | 0.847  | *        | 0.636 | 0.095  |     | 0.191 |        |     |       |
| (Access Time)          |                     |     |       | P(A    | ccess Ti | me)   |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Seoul                  | -2.449              | *** | 0.444 | 0.421  | ***      | 0.177 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| APT                    | 0.043               |     | 0.415 |        |          |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Home Owner             | 0.316               |     | 0.391 |        |          |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Family                 | 0.032               |     | 0.203 |        |          |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Hightech Perception    | -0.305              | **  | 0.157 |        |          |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Eco perception         | 0.471               | *   | 0.250 |        |          |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Commute                | 0.278               | *** | 0.097 |        |          |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Heatcost               | -0.307              | *** | 0.128 |        |          |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |

| (Reduce CO2)           |        |     |        | P(R       | educe C | (O2)      |        |     |        |       |     |      |
|------------------------|--------|-----|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-----|--------|-------|-----|------|
| Seoul                  | -0.034 |     | 0.325  | 0.783     | ***     | 0.101     |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| APT                    | -0.581 |     | 0.730  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Home Owner             | -0.396 |     | 0.648  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Family                 | -0.195 |     | 0.294  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Hightech Perception    | 0.221  |     | 0.233  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Eco perception         | -0.342 |     | 0.399  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Commute                | 0.180  |     | 0.233  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Heatcost               | -0.022 |     | 0.401  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Utility Cost Reduction |        |     |        | P(Utility | Cost Re | eduction) |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Seoul                  | 0.441  |     | 0.404  | 0.638     | ***     | 0.124     |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| APT                    | 0.006  |     | 0.256  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Home Owner             | 0.228  |     | 0.269  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Family                 | 0.703  | *** | 0.276  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Hightech Perception    | 0.258  | *   | 0.141  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Eco perception         | -0.092 |     | 0.220  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Commute                | -0.063 |     | 0.310  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Heatcost               | 0.176  |     | 0.179  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| (Cost)                 |        |     |        |           | P(Cost) |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Seoul                  | 1.343  | *** | 0.253  | 0.675     | ***     | 0.068     |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| APT                    | 0.812  | *** | 0.156  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Home Owner             | 0.060  |     | 0.279  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Family                 | -0.179 |     | 0.174  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Hightech Perception    | 0.465  | *** | 0.185  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Eco perception         | -0.217 | **  | 0.145  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Commute                | -0.093 |     | 0.097  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Heatcost               | 0.301  | **  | 0.144  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Choicelogp             | -1574  | *** | 51.806 | -1571     | ***     | 60.697    | -1919  | *** | 48.431 | -1662 | *** | 57.3 |
| bprecision             | 9.406  | *** | 0.527  |           |         |           |        |     |        |       |     |      |
| Sigma0_0               | 2.046  | *** | 0.672  | 2.070     | ***     | 0.705     | 2.238  | *** | 0.733  | 2.351 | *** | 0.7  |
| Sigma0_1               | 0.068  |     | 0.121  | 0.044     |         | 0.112     | -0.056 |     | 0.120  | 0.111 |     | 0.1  |

| Sigma0_2 Sigma0_3 | 0.144<br>-0.014<br>-0.512 |     | 0.183<br>0.156 | 0.030  |     | 0.152 | -0.057 |     | 0.183 | 0.012  |     | 0.152 |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-----|----------------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|
| Sigma0_3          |                           |     | 0.156          | 0.042  |     |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|                   | -0.512                    |     |                | -0.042 |     | 0.145 | 0.010  |     | 0.284 | -0.038 |     | 0.211 |
| Sigma0_4          |                           |     | 0.795          | -0.658 |     | 1.182 | -4.013 | *** | 1.276 | -1.410 | *   | 1.064 |
| Sigma0_5          | -0.228                    |     | 0.234          | -0.006 |     | 0.335 | -0.552 | *** | 0.186 | -0.126 |     | 0.217 |
| Sigma0_6          | -0.004                    |     | 0.179          | 0.002  |     | 0.093 | 0.060  |     | 0.096 | 0.017  |     | 0.100 |
| Sigma0_7          | -0.168                    |     | 0.260          | 0.046  |     | 0.316 | 0.851  | *** | 0.210 | 0.281  |     | 0.243 |
| Sigma0_8          | 0.409                     |     | 0.544          | 0.905  |     | 0.954 | 0.123  |     | 0.198 | 0.274  |     | 0.591 |
| Sigma0_9          | -0.005                    |     | 0.072          | 0.008  |     | 0.109 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma0_10         | -0.033                    |     | 0.130          | 0.041  |     | 0.514 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma0_11         | 0.006                     |     | 0.077          | 0.001  |     | 0.108 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma0_12         | -1.788                    |     | 2.499          | 0.038  |     | 0.237 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma1_1          | 0.140                     | *** | 0.123          | 0.133  | *** | 0.140 | 0.106  | *** | 0.099 | 0.218  | *** | 0.166 |
| Sigma1_2          | -0.008                    |     | 0.048          | 0.003  |     | 0.038 | 0.024  |     | 0.050 | -0.009 |     | 0.054 |
| Sigma1_3          | 0.006                     |     | 0.041          | 0.008  |     | 0.044 | 0.131  | *   | 0.144 | 0.030  |     | 0.072 |
| Sigma1_4          | -0.264                    | *   | 0.231          | -0.163 |     | 0.360 | 0.293  |     | 0.421 | -0.422 |     | 0.450 |
| Sigma1_5          | -0.072                    |     | 0.076          | -0.057 |     | 0.110 | -0.051 |     | 0.069 | -0.150 | **  | 0.112 |
| Sigma1_6          | -0.016                    |     | 0.058          | -0.007 |     | 0.022 | -0.001 |     | 0.016 | -0.011 |     | 0.032 |
| Sigma1_7          | -0.048                    |     | 0.103          | -0.028 |     | 0.085 | -0.007 |     | 0.067 | -0.076 |     | 0.101 |
| Sigma1_8          | -0.083                    |     | 0.227          | -0.003 |     | 0.314 | -0.004 |     | 0.033 | -0.118 |     | 0.244 |
| Sigma1_9          | -0.006                    |     | 0.018          | -0.006 |     | 0.026 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma1_10         | -0.023                    |     | 0.038          | -0.015 |     | 0.128 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma1_11         | -0.007                    |     | 0.021          | -0.008 |     | 0.032 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma1_12         | -0.146                    |     | 0.582          | -0.001 |     | 0.064 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma2_2          | 0.518                     | *** | 0.326          | 0.240  | *** | 0.263 | 0.322  | *** | 0.214 | 0.152  | *** | 0.176 |
| Sigma2_3          | 0.030                     |     | 0.091          | 0.007  |     | 0.052 | 0.251  | *   | 0.208 | 0.014  |     | 0.064 |
| Sigma2_4          | 0.175                     |     | 0.422          | 0.306  |     | 0.501 | 1.300  | **  | 0.931 | 0.261  |     | 0.546 |
| Sigma2_5          | 0.027                     |     | 0.152          | 0.020  |     | 0.120 | 0.204  | **  | 0.142 | 0.032  |     | 0.080 |
| Sigma2_6          | 0.121                     |     | 0.134          | 0.009  |     | 0.034 | -0.017 |     | 0.036 | 0.011  |     | 0.034 |
| Sigma2_7          | -0.145                    |     | 0.174          | -0.035 |     | 0.126 | -0.070 |     | 0.097 | -0.041 |     | 0.091 |
| Sigma2_8          | -0.054                    |     | 0.310          | 0.058  |     | 0.418 | 0.017  |     | 0.058 | 0.156  |     | 0.230 |
| Sigma2_9          | 0.007                     |     | 0.040          | 0.005  |     | 0.040 |        |     |       |        |     |       |

| Sigma2_10 | 0.012  |     | 0.052 | -0.001 |     | 0.200 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|-----------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|
| Sigma2_11 | 0.013  |     | 0.045 | 0.007  |     | 0.053 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma2_12 | 0.338  |     | 0.889 | 0.006  |     | 0.095 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma3_3  | 0.269  | *** | 0.279 | 0.196  | *** | 0.242 | 1.147  | *** | 0.488 | 0.244  | *** | 0.295 |
| Sigma3_4  | 0.267  |     | 0.334 | 0.193  |     | 0.557 | 2.194  | **  | 1.238 | 0.046  |     | 0.571 |
| Sigma3_5  | 0.003  |     | 0.090 | 0.005  |     | 0.109 | 0.099  |     | 0.205 | -0.029 |     | 0.115 |
| Sigma3_6  | 0.047  |     | 0.097 | 0.011  |     | 0.042 | -0.006 |     | 0.049 | 0.017  |     | 0.053 |
| Sigma3_7  | -0.044 |     | 0.128 | -0.025 |     | 0.121 | 0.098  |     | 0.177 | -0.027 |     | 0.117 |
| Sigma3_8  | 0.251  |     | 0.369 | 0.191  |     | 0.381 | 0.015  |     | 0.097 | 0.263  |     | 0.371 |
| Sigma_3_9 | -0.011 |     | 0.028 | 0.010  |     | 0.039 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma3_10 | 0.006  |     | 0.034 | -0.006 |     | 0.160 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma3_11 | -0.003 |     | 0.028 | 0.001  |     | 0.038 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma3_12 | 0.251  |     | 0.804 | 0.001  |     | 0.069 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma4_4  | 11.049 | *** | 2.722 | 18.179 | *** | 4.945 | 25.752 | *** | 5.656 | 16.061 | *** | 4.057 |
| Sigma4_5  | 1.051  | **  | 0.818 | 1.215  |     | 1.118 | 1.874  | *** | 0.927 | 0.936  | **  | 0.630 |
| Sigma4_6  | 0.279  |     | 0.508 | 0.113  |     | 0.266 | -0.163 |     | 0.258 | 0.010  |     | 0.249 |
| Sigma4_7  | 0.414  |     | 0.674 | 0.662  |     | 0.953 | -1.707 | **  | 0.796 | 0.120  |     | 0.596 |
| Sigma4_8  | 4.436  | *** | 1.472 | 2.807  |     | 2.667 | -0.051 |     | 0.487 | 0.236  |     | 1.173 |
| Sigma4_9  | 0.133  |     | 0.203 | 0.019  |     | 0.304 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma4_10 | 0.223  |     | 0.283 | 0.503  |     | 1.621 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma4_11 | 0.077  |     | 0.204 | 0.030  |     | 0.342 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma4_12 | 4.662  | *   | 4.595 | 0.136  |     | 0.752 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma5_5  | 0.772  | *** | 0.439 | 1.003  | *** | 0.766 | 0.779  | *** | 0.279 | 0.652  | *** | 0.202 |
| Sigma5_6  | 0.041  |     | 0.127 | 0.010  |     | 0.067 | -0.025 |     | 0.049 | 0.019  |     | 0.050 |
| Sigma5_7  | 0.124  |     | 0.218 | 0.151  |     | 0.274 | -0.398 | *** | 0.189 | 0.071  |     | 0.117 |
| Sigma5_8  | -0.316 |     | 0.500 | 0.149  |     | 0.772 | -0.044 |     | 0.083 | 0.280  |     | 0.279 |
| Sigma5_9  | 0.025  |     | 0.058 | 0.008  |     | 0.077 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma5_10 | 0.016  |     | 0.066 | 0.020  |     | 0.394 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma5_11 | 0.010  |     | 0.061 | -0.006 |     | 0.070 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma5_12 | 0.429  |     | 1.105 | 0.004  |     | 0.173 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma6_6  | 0.377  | *** | 0.308 | 0.080  | *** | 0.084 | 0.032  | *** | 0.041 | 0.067  | *** | 0.073 |
|           |        |     |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |

| Sigma6_7   | -0.036 |     | 0.201  | 0.012  |     | 0.076 | 0.012  |     | 0.034 | 0.018  |     | 0.061 |
|------------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|
| Sigma6_8   | 0.119  |     | 0.459  | 0.016  |     | 0.259 | -0.001 |     | 0.015 | 0.081  |     | 0.162 |
| Sigma6_9   | -0.012 |     | 0.044  | -0.004 |     | 0.023 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma6_10  | 0.020  |     | 0.052  | -0.007 |     | 0.100 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma6_11  | -0.006 |     | 0.043  | -0.005 |     | 0.023 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma6_12  | -0.397 |     | 0.847  | 0.000  |     | 0.048 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma7_7   | 1.283  | *** | 0.492  | 1.266  | *** | 0.638 | 0.712  | *** | 0.211 | 0.934  | *** | 0.263 |
| Sigma7_8   | -0.748 | *   | 0.542  | -1.119 |     | 0.991 | 0.037  |     | 0.095 | -0.449 | *   | 0.337 |
| Sigma7_9   | -0.005 |     | 0.056  | -0.005 |     | 0.084 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma7_10  | -0.015 |     | 0.090  | 0.059  |     | 0.406 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma7_11  | 0.019  |     | 0.074  | 0.016  |     | 0.091 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma7_12  | 0.143  |     | 1.259  | -0.005 |     | 0.180 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma8_8   | 8.289  | *** | 1.526  | 14.029 | *** | 4.857 | 0.154  | *** | 0.237 | 5.678  | *** | 1.050 |
| Sigma8_9   | -0.031 |     | 0.189  | -0.070 |     | 0.356 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma8_10  | -0.079 |     | 0.200  | -0.097 |     | 1.301 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma8_11  | -0.090 |     | 0.189  | 0.015  |     | 0.330 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma8_12  | 1.050  |     | 4.325  | -0.051 |     | 0.620 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma9_9   | 0.055  | *** | 0.060  | 0.096  | *** | 0.124 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma9_10  | 0.001  |     | 0.017  | -0.021 |     | 0.121 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma9_11  | -0.006 |     | 0.021  | -0.005 |     | 0.024 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma9_12  | 0.147  |     | 0.298  | -0.002 |     | 0.056 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma10_10 | 0.103  | *** | 0.102  | 2.420  | *** | 3.446 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma10_11 | 0.001  |     | 0.019  | -0.017 |     | 0.128 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma10_12 | 0.176  |     | 0.357  | 0.014  |     | 0.243 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma11_11 | 0.063  | *** | 0.065  | 0.118  | *** | 0.108 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma11_12 | 0.001  |     | 0.331  | -0.001 |     | 0.067 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma12_12 | 35.398 | *** | 32.109 | 0.543  | *** | 0.676 |        |     |       |        |     |       |

Table 48. Analysis Results of TBC (HVSC, HVS, HB)

|                |                 | HV      | SC Lo | git   | Н       | /S Lo | git    | HE      | 3 Log | it   |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|---------|-------|------|
|                |                 | Mean    |       | S.D.  | Mean    |       | S.D.   | Mean    |       | S.D  |
| Mobile         | KT              | 1.312   | **    | 0.578 | 0.632   |       | 0.703  | 0.720   | ***   | 0.34 |
| Carrier        | LGU+            | 1.025   | **    | 0.454 | -0.026  |       | 0.643  | 0.512   | **    | 0.28 |
|                | Period          | -0.425  | ***   | 0.108 | -0.630  | ***   | 0.193  | -0.259  | **    | 0.12 |
|                | Discount Mobile | 0.984   | ***   | 0.186 | 1.174   | ***   | 0.294  | 0.479   | ***   | 0.13 |
|                | Discount Pay-TV | 1.681   | ***   | 0.187 | 1.640   | ***   | 0.282  | 0.854   | ***   | 0.17 |
|                | Choicelogp      | -2891.1 |       | 94.2  | -2897.7 |       | 100.3  | -3101.0 |       | 97.  |
|                | Constant        | -0.336  |       | 0.664 | P(Mo    | ob Ca | rrier) |         |       |      |
|                | Age             | -0.194  |       | 0.168 | 0.466   | ***   | 0.103  |         |       |      |
|                | Male            | 0.005   |       | 0.272 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
| ier            | Decision        | -1.074  | ***   | 0.485 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
| Mobile Carrier | Bundle Mobile   | 0.946   | ***   | 0.335 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
| obile          | Installment     | -0.002  |       | 0.578 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
| Ň              | Phone bill      | 0.177   |       | 0.176 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
|                | Income          | -0.050  |       | 0.148 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
|                | Edu             | -0.223  |       | 0.175 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
|                | Change w/i 6yr  | 0.747   | **    | 0.433 |         |       |        | _       |       |      |
|                | Constant        | -0.797  |       | 0.887 | P(      | Perio | d)     |         |       |      |
|                | Age             | 0.236   |       | 0.210 | 0.637   | ***   | 0.133  |         |       |      |
|                | Male            | 0.083   |       | 0.377 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
|                | Decision        | 0.563   |       | 0.644 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
| Period         | Bundle Mobile   | 0.145   |       | 0.435 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
| Per            | Installment     | 0.104   |       | 0.524 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
|                | Phone bill      | -0.341  |       | 0.240 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
|                | Income          | 0.398   | **    | 0.209 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
|                | Edu             | 0.142   |       | 0.274 |         |       |        |         |       |      |
|                | Change w/i 6yr  | 1.262   | ***   | 0.455 |         |       |        | _       |       |      |
| bil            | Constant        | 1.007   | **    | 0.521 | P(I     | D_Mc  | ob)    |         |       |      |
| unt<br>Mobil   | ₄ Age           | 0.185   |       | 0.179 | 0.723   | ***   | 0.080  |         |       |      |

|                 | Male           | -0.032 |     | 0.377  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|-----------------|----------------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-----|-------|
|                 | Decision       | -0.772 | *   | 0.432  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Bundle Mobile  | 0.026  |     | 0.428  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Installment    | 0.617  | *   | 0.412  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Phone bill     | -0.099 |     | 0.208  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Income         | -0.190 |     | 0.159  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Edu            | 0.087  |     | 0.164  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Change w/i 6yr | 0.137  |     | 0.309  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Constant       | -0.915 | **  | 0.371  | P(D    | _Pay- | TV)    |        |     |       |
|                 | Age            | -0.103 |     | 0.133  | 0.750  | ***   | 0.073  |        |     |       |
|                 | Male           | -0.281 |     | 0.275  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
| -TV             | Decision       | 0.271  |     | 0.327  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
| Discount Pay-TV | Bundle Mobile  | 0.501  | **  | 0.259  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
| count           | Installment    | 0.956  | *** | 0.356  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
| Dise            | Phone bill     | -0.088 |     | 0.164  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Income         | 0.172  |     | 0.137  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Edu            | -0.386 | *** | 0.153  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Change w/i 6yr | 1.042  | *** | 0.275  |        |       |        |        |     |       |
|                 | Sigma_0_0      | 56.026 | *** | 15.613 | 41.323 | ***   | 20.769 | 9.433  | *** | 1.674 |
|                 | Sigma_0_1      | 17.806 | *** | 5.733  | 13.708 | ***   | 6.137  | 4.146  | *** | 1.215 |
|                 | Sigma_0_2      | 6.470  | *** | 2.031  | 2.382  | *     | 1.621  | 0.631  | **  | 0.413 |
|                 | Sigma_0_3      | -0.612 |     | 2.758  | -4.177 | **    | 2.478  | -0.359 |     | 0.414 |
|                 | Sigma_0_4      | -9.905 | *** | 3.632  | -1.663 |       | 2.205  | -0.610 |     | 0.531 |
|                 | Sigma_1_1      | 23.880 | *** | 10.413 | 35.941 | ***   | 31.014 | 4.907  | *** | 1.293 |
|                 | Sigma_1_2      | 2.061  | *   | 1.445  | 0.966  |       | 1.527  | 0.502  | *   | 0.456 |
|                 | Sigma_1_3      | -3.250 | **  | 2.306  | -6.397 | ***   | 2.594  | -1.315 | *** | 0.392 |
|                 | Sigma_1_4      | 0.224  |     | 2.498  | 4.856  | ***   | 3.042  | 0.813  | **  | 0.381 |
|                 | Sigma_2_2      | 1.464  | *** | 0.395  | 0.849  | ***   | 0.347  | 0.554  | *** | 0.223 |
|                 | Sigma_2_3      | -0.372 |     | 0.509  | -0.774 | **    | 0.487  | -0.139 |     | 0.129 |
|                 | Sigma_2_4      | -1.887 | *** | 0.611  | -0.491 |       | 0.476  | 0.003  |     | 0.148 |
|                 | Sigma_3_3      | 2.689  | *** | 0.765  | 3.530  | ***   | 0.847  | 1.723  | *** | 0.280 |

| Sigma_3_4 | -0.301    | 0.553 | -0.198    | 0.577 | -0.544 | *** | 0.195 |
|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|--------|-----|-------|
| Sigma_4_4 | 4.269 *** | 0.984 | 2.504 *** | 0.695 | 1.344  | *** | 0.277 |

Table 49. Analysis Results of TBC (HDH Cov RUM-RRM, HDH RUM-RRM, RRM, RUM)

|                 | НГ     | OH Cov | <i>i</i> . | НДН    |       | ,       | DDM    |     | ,     | DIIM   |     |       |
|-----------------|--------|--------|------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|
|                 | RU     | JM-RR  | M          | RU     | M-RR  | M       | ]      | RRM |       | ]      | RUM |       |
|                 | Mean   |        | S.D.       | Mean   |       | S.D.    | Mean   |     | S.D.  | Mean   |     | S.D.  |
| (Dummy)         |        |        |            |        |       |         |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| KT              | 0.479  | *      | 0.297      | 0.329  |       | 0.333   | 2.252  | *** | 0.162 | 0.570  | *   | 0.307 |
| LGU+            | 0.151  |        | 0.225      | 0.072  |       | 0.239   | 0.494  | *** | 0.116 | 0.336  |     | 0.301 |
| (RUM)           |        |        |            |        |       |         |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Period          | -0.528 | ***    | 0.165      | -0.805 | ***   | 0.198   |        |     |       | -0.336 | *** | 0.128 |
| Discount_Mobile | 1.995  | ***    | 0.372      | 0.695  | ***   | 0.244   |        |     |       | 0.527  | *** | 0.127 |
| Discount_Pay-TV | 1.376  | ***    | 0.160      | 1.205  | ***   | 0.211   |        |     |       | 0.952  | *** | 0.165 |
| (RRM)           |        |        |            |        |       |         |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Period          | -0.223 |        | 0.254      | -0.069 |       | 0.241   | -0.247 | *** | 0.074 |        |     |       |
| Discount_Mobile | -0.102 |        | 0.187      | 0.390  |       | 0.603   | -0.659 | *** | 0.122 |        |     |       |
| Discount_Pay-TV | 0.559  | **     | 0.278      | 0.583  | **    | 0.495   | 0.785  | *** | 0.089 |        |     |       |
| (Period)        |        |        |            | P(     | RUM,  | Period) |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Decision        | -0.287 |        | 0.298      | .553   | ***   | 0.209   |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Bundle-Mob      | 0.278  |        | 0.346      |        |       |         |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Phone Bill      | -0.220 |        | 0.181      |        |       |         |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Income          | 0.236  |        | 0.265      |        |       |         |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Edu             | 0.236  |        | 0.258      |        |       |         |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Change          | 0.980  | ***    | 0.460      |        |       |         |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| (Discount_Mob)  |        | _      |            | P(R    | UM, I | O_Mob)  |        | _   |       |        | _   |       |
| Decision        | -1.397 | ***    | 0.390      | 0.673  | ***   | 0.188   |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Bundle-Mob      | -0.290 |        | 0.316      |        |       |         |        |     |       |        |     |       |

| Phone Bill        | 0.323   | *   | 0.177 |         |        |        |         |     |       |         |     |       |
|-------------------|---------|-----|-------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-----|-------|---------|-----|-------|
| Income            | -0.170  |     | 0.182 |         |        |        |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Edu               | 0.040   |     | 0.175 |         |        |        |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Change            | 0.209   |     | 0.237 |         |        |        |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| (Discount_Pay-TV) |         |     |       | P(RUN   | И, D_P | ay-TV) |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Decision          | 0.414   | *   | 0.278 | 0.839   | ***    | 0.079  |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Bundle-Mob        | 0.459   | *   | 0.295 |         |        |        |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Phone Bill        | 0.112   |     | 0.186 |         |        |        |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Income            | 0.110   |     | 0.107 |         |        |        |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Edu               | 0.031   |     | 0.201 |         |        |        |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Change            | 1.414   | *** | 0.279 |         |        |        |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Choicelogp        | -2874.9 |     | 101.9 | -2941.4 |        | 145.3  | -3457.4 |     | 79.8  | -3110.6 |     | 95.5  |
| Sigma_0_0         | 10.354  | *** | 1.727 | 10.024  | ***    | 1.879  | 4.812   | *** | 0.891 | 9.286   | *** | 1.641 |
| Sigma_0_1         | 4.709   | *** | 1.171 | 4.406   | ***    | 1.253  | 3.997   | *** | 0.704 | 3.819   | *** | 1.140 |
| Sigma_0_2         | 1.410   | *** | 0.745 | 0.572   | *      | 0.516  | 1.192   | *** | 0.280 | 0.465   | *   | 0.384 |
| Sigma_0_3         | -0.683  |     | 1.243 | -1.532  | **     | 1.203  | -0.941  | **  | 0.462 | -0.469  |     | 0.419 |
| Sigma_0_4         | -1.524  | **  | 0.648 | -1.474  | **     | 0.849  | 0.138   |     | 0.295 | -0.565  |     | 0.483 |
| Sigma_0_5         | 0.024   |     | 0.571 | -0.037  |        | 0.370  |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Sigma_0_6         | -0.904  | *   | 0.616 | 0.196   |        | 2.362  |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Sigma_0_7         | -0.560  |     | 1.155 | -0.222  |        | 0.646  |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Sigma_1_1         | 6.335   | *** | 1.508 | 5.607   | ***    | 1.573  | 6.490   | *** | 0.944 | 4.455   | *** | 1.236 |
| Sigma_1_2         | 1.540   | *** | 0.797 | 0.738   |        | 0.704  | 2.639   | *** | 0.363 | 0.285   |     | 0.411 |
| Sigma_1_3         | 0.053   |     | 0.759 | -1.745  | ***    | 0.660  | -3.747  | *** | 0.485 | -1.389  | *** | 0.345 |
| Sigma_1_4         | 1.565   | *** | 0.436 | 1.455   | ***    | 0.686  | 1.283   | *** | 0.242 | 0.928   | **  | 0.367 |
| Sigma_1_5         | 0.919   | *   | 0.775 | 0.207   |        | 0.417  |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Sigma_1_6         | -2.868  | *** | 0.700 | -2.877  | *      | 2.004  |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Sigma_1_7         | 1.421   | *   | 1.025 | 0.124   |        | 0.521  |         |     |       |         |     |       |
| Sigma_2_2         | 1.040   | *** | 0.517 | 0.476   | ***    | 0.374  | 1.669   | *** | 0.249 | 0.456   | *** | 0.204 |
| Sigma_2_3         | -0.621  |     | 0.691 | -0.388  |        | 0.394  | -2.455  | *** | 0.310 | -0.173  |     | 0.140 |
| Sigma_2_4         | 0.372   |     | 0.330 | 0.219   |        | 0.375  | 0.969   | *** | 0.147 | 0.068   |     | 0.125 |
| Sigma_2_5         | 0.296   | *   | 0.250 | 0.021   |        | 0.090  |         |     |       |         |     |       |

| Sigma_2_6  | -1.040 | *** | 0.378 | -0.470 |     | 0.734 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
|------------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|
| Sigma_2_7  | 0.486  |     | 0.432 | 0.062  |     | 0.240 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_3_3  | 3.068  | *** | 2.762 | 1.998  | *** | 0.565 | 4.334  | *** | 0.570 | 1.808  | *** | 0.244 |
| Sigma_3_4  | 0.600  |     | 0.842 | -0.755 | *   | 0.490 | -1.771 | *** | 0.320 | -0.472 | **  | 0.200 |
| Sigma_3_5  | -0.233 |     | 0.429 | -0.193 |     | 0.323 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_3_6  | -0.033 |     | 0.509 | 0.992  |     | 1.300 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_3_7  | 0.107  |     | 0.764 | -0.106 |     | 0.431 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_4_4  | 3.106  | *** | 0.602 | 2.893  | *** | 0.936 | 0.872  | *** | 0.193 | 1.359  | *** | 0.275 |
| Sigma_4_5  | 0.618  |     | 0.577 | 0.170  |     | 0.280 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_4_6  | -2.170 | *** | 0.592 | -2.641 |     | 2.045 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_4_7  | 1.077  | *   | 0.791 | 0.207  |     | 0.418 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_5_5  | 0.727  | *** | 0.558 | 0.194  | *** | 0.293 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_5_6  | -0.822 | *   | 0.670 | -0.241 |     | 0.662 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_5_7  | 0.270  |     | 0.334 | -0.001 |     | 0.109 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_6_6  | 2.877  | *** | 0.777 | 8.980  | *** | 9.724 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_6_7  | -1.243 | *   | 0.806 | -0.296 |     | 0.691 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| Sigma_7_7  | 2.282  | *** | 1.191 | 0.755  | *** | 1.139 |        |     |       |        |     |       |
| bprecision | 8.516  | *** | 1.034 |        |     |       |        |     |       |        |     |       |

## **Abstract (Korean)**

소비자의 이질성은 오랜 기간 동안 통계적 마케팅 선택모형 연구의 핵 심적인 부분이었다. 소비자 이질성을 도출하기 위하여 다양한 확률적 접 근방법들이(distributional approaches) 존재했고, 소비자 선호에 분포을 부여 하여 소비자의 취향 이질성을 도출을 통해 소비자 이질성을 도출하는 방 법론들이 제시되어 왔다. 본 연구는 소비자의 의사결정 전략을 확률적 변 수 선택 모형 (Stochastic Search Variable Selection) 을 이용하여 포착하는 방법론을 제시한다. 제안하는 첫 번째 모형은 소비자의 대안 선택 시의 속성 비집중 (Attribute Non-Attendance) 행태를 소비자의 특성을 통하여 설 명하는 모형이다. 소비자들은 복잡한 의사결정 상황에서 제공되는 모든 정보를 이용하지 못하고 의사결정 결과를 도출하게 된다. 선행 연구에서 는 이러한 행태를 속성 비집중 이라는 용어로 설명하고 있고, 이에 대한 분석을 직접 응답자에게 묻거나. 고려대상이 되는 부분정보집합을 통계적 으로 추론하는 방법론을 이용한다. 하지만 이러한 모형들은 개개인의 특 성과 변수선택간의 관계를 소비자 특성과 연관 지어 설명하지 못한다. 본 연구에서 제안하고자 하는 모형은 소비자들의 attribute non-attendance 행 태를 소비자의 특성과 연관 지어 설명할 수 있는 모형을 제시하고자 한다. 두 번째 모형은 소비자의 이질적인 의사결정구조를 효용 최대화(Random

Utility Maximization)와 후회 최소화(Random Regret Minimization)의 관점에서 설명하는 모형이다. 기존 연구는 소비자의 대안적 휴리스틱 의사결정모형을 결정하기 위하여 AIC, BIC와 같은 모형추정적합도를 비교를 하여소비자의 대안적 휴리스틱 의사결정 모형을 설명했다. 본 연구는 소비자의 개별적 의사결정 행태의 이질성을 효용 최대화와 후회 최소화 관점에서 베이지안 변수탐색 모형을 이용하여 분석하는 방법론을 제시하고자한다.

실증분석은 제로에너지 하우스 선택 상황, 방송통신 결합상품 선택 상황, 그리고 차량 구매 상황의 세 가지 첨단기술 내구재에 대한 소비자 선호 분석을 이용하였다. 소비재와는 달리 첨단 기술 내구재의 선택에 있어소비자는 많은 정보를 처리해야 하고, 소비자의 특정 선호에 대한 확실한 개인 선호가 반영되기 때문이다. 또한 소비자는 내구재 선택에 있어 복잡한 의사결정 상황에 마주하고 있기 때문에 다양한 의사결정 구조 이질성을 가지고 있기 때문이다. 실증 분석 결과는 이러한 소비자의 복합적 의사결정 구조와 특정 대안에 대한 고려를 잘 보여주고 있다.

본 연구에서 제안한 모형은 두 가지 함의가 있다. 첫번째로 제품생산 단계에서 제품기획단계의 생산자는 소비자의 제품 특성 고려에 대한 이 질성을 도출하는 것을 필요로 한다. 두 번째로, 시장세분화, 표적시장 선 점, 위상정립 마케팅 (STP Marketing) 측면에서 소비자들의 특성에 따라 확실한 시장 세분화를 필요로 한다. 본 연구에서 제안하는 모형은 이러한 문제들을 해결할 수 있는 모형이다. 주요어: 이산선택모형; 이질적 의사결정 휴리스틱 모형; 속성 비집중 모형; 후 회최소화 모형; 베이지안 추론; 확률적 변수 탐색 모형

**Student Number: 2014-30280**